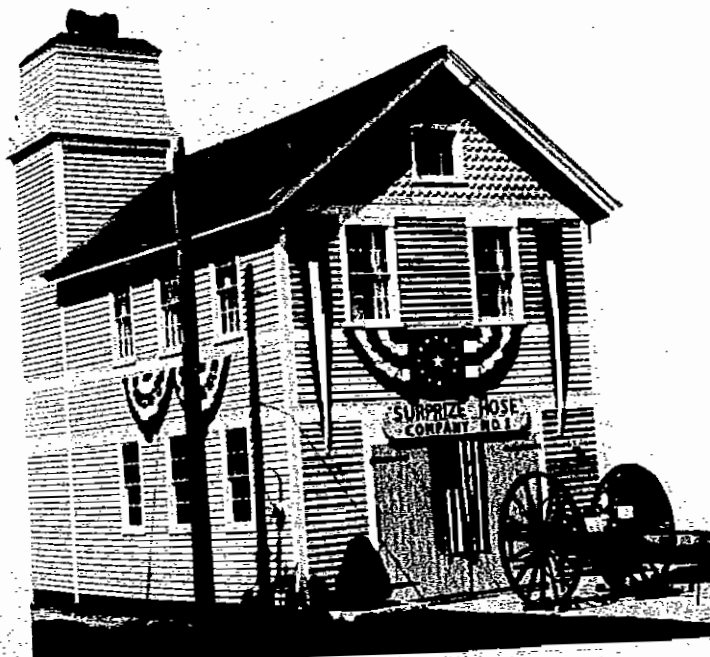


TOWN OF KINGSTON



ANNUAL REPORT 1987



*Invitation Donated to the
Fire Department by*

Eleanor Cole

Cover Photo Credit —

Thomas Harty

*Correction from 1986 Town Report
Diagram of Kingston Quilt*

Jo Crowell

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF KINGSTON
MASSACHUSETTS**



1987

IN MEMORIAM

ROBERT H. BUNCE

Died March 13, 1987

As a fence viewer, Robert was extremely cooperative when questions were asked. He is remembered as a hard working citizen and an active church member with a ready smile. His sudden death was a shock to us all.

RICHARD W. O'BRIEN

Died April 1, 1987

The Water Department benefited from Dick's expertise first as a Water Commissioner for many years and then as Superintendent from 1962 until his retirement in 1980. He belonged to the Waterworks Associations of Massachusetts, Plymouth County and New England. For forty-six years he was also a call firefighter. Well liked, he's missed by all who knew him.

VERNON B. CUSHMAN

Died May 2, 1987

For over twenty years, Vernon served as a RACES operator. His conscientious approach to the monthly rollcall was greatly appreciated and he "filled the bill" as a Civil Defense volunteer.

FELIX J. CHILDS

Died July 28, 1987

Felix served as an able member of the Zoning Board of Appeals for a number of years. He possessed a keen interest in town government and was well known to speak his mind.

LOUIS J. DUBE

Died August 21, 1987

After contributing for thirty years as a call firefighter, Louis was appointed fulltime in 1965. He retired in 1968 with thirty-three years of respected service.

KATHRYN L. STILES

Died September 2, 1987

Kathryn worked in the cafeteria of the Silver Lake School system for many years. She was a hard worker, very sincere, and loved by every one.

ROBERT J. SARSON, JR.

Died October 25, 1987

"Mike", as he was known to his friends, loved to hunt and fish, and so he gladly served on the Fish Committee for several years.

Measure Your Lifetime in Blessings

*Measure your lifetime in blessings,
Not in the years you have known . . .
Count up the number of people you've touched,
Add up the love you have shown . . .*

*Measure your days in the gladness
That you and your loved ones have shared . . .
Tally the smiles on the faces of friends,
Total the times you have cared . . .*

*Yes, measure your lifetime in blessings,
And you'll always remain in your prime —
For youth is a feeling you keep in your heart
Whether seven or seventy-nine.*

— Larry Sandman

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK TOWN OF KINGSTON

Incorporated 1726

Area of Town 19.21 sq. mi.

1970 Federal Census
1975 State Census
1980 Federal Census
1985 State Census
1987 Town Census

Population 5,999
Population 6,776
Population 7,356
Population 7,338
Population 7,491

Annual Town Meeting held on the First Saturday in April.
Annual Town Election held on the Second Saturday in April.

PRECINCTS

PRECINCT 1 — Adams Ave., Alden St., Allerton St., Alpine Run Rd., Anderson Ave., Atwood St., Azores Ave., Bagnell St., Baker Ave., Baslers Lane, Bavarian Way, Bay Hill Rd., Bay View Ave., Berry Dr., Bishops Hwy., Rt. 80, Blair Dr., Bonnie Lane, Boundary St., Bradford Ave., Braintree Ave., Braunecker Ave., Brightside Ave., Brook St., Brookings Dr., Cedar Lane, Cedar St., Centennial Pond Cir., Center Hill Rd., Chestnut St., Chilton Ave., Cobb Ave., Cole St., Cooke Ave., Cranberry Rd., Crescent St., Crystal Dr., Curtis Ave., Cushman Dr., Delano Ave., Diamond St., Dogwood Dr., Drew Ave., East Ave., Elder Ave., Elliott St., Elm St. (53-550), Emond Ave., Erica Lane, Foundry Lane, Foxtail Dr., Frank St., Franz Lane, Garden St., Grandview Ave., Gray Ave., Gray Ave. So., Grays Beach Rd., Harborview Dr., Harvest Dr., Hawthorne Rd., High Pines Dr., Holly Tree Dr., Holmes Ave., Home Park Court, Howland's Lane, Indian Pond Rd., Innsbruck Lane, Jacklyn Lane, James G. Justice Way, Juniper Dr., Kennedy Rd., Kingston St., Landing Rd.-Rky. Nk., Lantern Lane, Larson Rd., Lee Cir., Leigh Rd., Leland Rd., Lodgepole Lane, Longwood Cir., MacFarlane Dr., Main St. (1-174), Marion Dr., May Ave., Mayflower St., Mazzilli Ave., Meadowbrook Rd., Meeting House Rd., Monks Hill Rd., Mulberry Dr., Naples St., Nelson St., North St., Oak St., Ocean Hill Dr., Off Second Brook St., Old Bog Rd., Old Farm Rd., Old Mill Lane, Old Orchard Lane, Old Sawmill Rd., Oldfield Dr., Orchard Ave., Ortolani Cir., Page Ave., Parting Ways Rd., Pearl St., Peck St., Pine Brook Dr., Pleasant St., Podbury Lane, Post Court, Prospect Court, Prospect St., Raboth Rd., Rigdale Dr., Ring Rd., Riverside Dr., Riverview Ave., Rocky Nook Ave., Rome Ave., Rosewood Dr., Royal Burgundy Lane, Royson Dr., Schofield Rd., Seaver Ave., Second Brook St., Shore Dr., Silver Lake Dr., Smelt Pond, Smiths Lane, South St., Spring St., Spruce St., Standish Ave., Standish Ave.-East, Starling Ave., Stonebridge Lane, Sunset Rd., Sylvia Place, Thomas St., Torrey Lane, Victory Rd., Wadsworth Place, Wapping Rd. (19-134), Washburn Ave., West Ave., West St., Wharf Lane, Wilder Rd., Willow St., Winslow Dr., Wolf Pond Rd.

PRECINCT 2 — Abrams Hill, Ancil Way, Barbara Rd., Barnabas Mill Lane, Bay Farm Rd., Bay Path, Bayberry Lane, Blue Jay Way, Blueberry Hill, Bradford Rd., Brenwood Rd., Brewster Rd., Briarwood Court, Briarwood Lane, Brookdale St., Burton Lane, Center St., Chapel St., Clifton Dr., Clinton Terr., Country Way, Cross St., Crown Hill, Dillingham Way, Elm St. (1-35), Erin Path, Evergreen St., Foster Lane, Foxworth Lane, Green St., Green Holly Dr., Gristmill Lane, Grove St., Hillcrest Rd., Hopkins Way, Jones River Dr., Joseph St., Keith Ave., Lake St., Landing Rd., Linden St., Loring Ave., Lydon Lane, Main St. (175-288), Malvern Lane, Maple Ave., Maple St., Marsh Rd., Mary Lou Terr., Meadowcrest Apts., Montclair Ave., Mountain Ash Dr., Nottingham Dr., Off Tarkiln Rd., Paradise Lane, Paris St., Pembroke St., Peters Lane, Pilgrim St., Pine Ridge Lane, Pine St., Potte St., Randall Rd., Redcoat Lane, Reed St., River St., School St., Sheridan Dr., Sherwood Lane, Shirley Ave., Silver Birch Lane, St. Francis Ave., Stage Coach Dr., Station St., Stonewall Terr., Stoney Point Dr., Strawberry Lane, Summer St., Sunrise Dr., Surrey Lane, Sycamore Dr., Tarkiln Rd., Teetop Lane, Tremont St., Wapping Rd. (1-18), Waterlot Lane, Watermans Lane, Westerly Ave., White Pine Lane, Winter St., Winthrop St., Woodland Ave., Wright Court

There are 246 streets in the Town, not including various paper streets. Several new subdivisions under construction have contributed to the large increase in streets.

George W. Cushman
Town Clerk, C.M.C., P.A.

ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS

MODERATOR

Lawrence I. Winokur 1988

TOWN CLERK

George W. Cushman 1990

ASS'T. TOWN CLERK

(Appointed by Town Clerk — Ch. 41, Section 19, G. L.)

Mary E. Boutin 1990

SELECTMEN

Joseph A. Costa, Chairman 1988

Edward H. Valla 1989

Joseph M. Palombo 1990

ASSESSORS

James C. Judge, Chairman 1988

William R. Fairweather 1989

William J. Twohig 1990

FULL-TIME ASSISTANT ASSESSOR

(Appointed by Assessors—Ch. 41, amended by Ch. 447, acts of 1969, Sec. 25)

Cheryl A. Robertson, resigned 7-03-87

James C. Makrys, appointed 8-24-87 1988

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Howard Keith Peavey 1989

DEPUTY COLLECTOR OF TAXES

(Appointed by Town Collector)

Alfred D. Darsch 1987

William E. Po 1987

TOWN TREASURER

Robert M.L. Kraus 1990

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Charles J. Conway, Chairman 1990

Joan M. Ward 1988

Susan J. Winokur 1989

William J. McElligott 1989

Janet K. Dinsmore 1990

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Kenneth J. Cram, Chairman 1991

William J. O'Brien, Vice-Chairman (appointed by Gov.) 1988

Roy E. Backstrom, Treasurer 1992

Joseph M. Palombo, Legislative Liaison 1988

Richard C. Scanlon, Assistant Treasurer 1990
 Susan L. Traft, Executive Director,
 appointed by Kingston Housing Authority

LIBRARY TRUSTEES

Joseph F. Glass, Chairman 1989
 Margaret J. Warnsman 1990
 Amelio E. Ruffini 1990
 Mary C. Cherry, Treasurer 1988
 Roland S. Bailey 1989
 Doreen A. Recke, Treasurer, resigned 5-15-87
 Valerie C. Nee, appointed 8-11-87 to replace Mrs. Recke 1988

LIBRARY DIRECTOR

Joseph Oliansky, resigned.

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE FROM KINGSTON

Karen D. Haley 1988
 Wayne G. Bouley 1989
 George A. Cappola 1989
 James D. Pratt 1990

BOARD OF HEALTH

Catherine M. Macy, resigned 2-28-87
 David D. Fitzgerald, appointed to replace Mrs. Macy 1987
 David D. Fitzgerald, Chairman 1990
 Alan S. McKim 1988
 Paul A. Tura 1989

TREE WARDEN

Fred E. Nava 1988

PARK COMMISSION

June A. Ballinger, Chairman 1989
 Nancianne Zambito-Allen 1988
 Philip W. Tura 1990

CONSTABLES

Alfred D. Darsch 1989
 James R. Goonan 1989

WATER COMMISSIONERS

George D. Cravenho, Chairman 1990
 Richard W. Loring, Jr. 1988
 Fred D. Svenson, Jr. 1989
 Michael G. MacPherson, Superintendent of Water, appointed

PLANNING BOARD

Paul L. Armstrong, Chairman 1990
 Frederick E. Corrow 1988
 Edmund J. King, Jr. 1988
 Removed as a voter by vote of the Board of Registrars 3-1, creating
 vacancy on the Board (MGL C.51§48; MGL C.41§109)
 William R. Fairweather, appointed jointly by Planning Board and Board of
 Selectmen, on 10-06-87, to replace Mr. King 1988
 Kenneth R. Heise, resigned 11-30-87
 Edmund J. King, Jr., reinstated after William Fairweather vacated from
 Board by vote of Selectmen to be in compliance with the Order of the
 Court in the case of Edmund J. King v. Town of Kingston Board of
 Registrars.
 Susan M. Farrell 1992
 William R. Fairweather, appointed jointly by Planning Board and Board of
 Selectmen on 12-15-87, to replace Mr. Heise 1988

PLAYGROUND COMMISSION

John P. Holmes, Chairman 1988
 Anthony F. Palma, Jr. 1989
 Jason J. Potrykus 1989
 Robert Arnold, Jr. 1988
 Matthew L. Weathers 1990

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

(Appointed by joint vote of Superintendency Union and
 Silver Lake Regional School District committees)

Paul A. Squarcia

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

ACCOUNTANT	
Paul P. Ullo	1999
TOWN ADMINISTRATOR	
Robert E. Reed, started 12-07-87 (under contract)	
ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER	
Arthur J. Thomas	1988
ANIMAL INSPECTOR	
Dr. Raymond Russo	1988
AREA AGENCY FOR AGING	
Oliver W. Woodruff, Representative	1988
Vanda Baker, Alternate, resigned 9-01-87	
Luann McAuliffe, appointed alternate, 9-08-87	1988
ARTS COUNCIL	
Robert Luciani, resigned 2-13-87	
Beverly Steele, resigned 9-02-87	
Robert Gillet	1988
Joan Randall	1988
Janet Wojtowicz	1988
Patrick Berry	1988
Dorothy Harlow	1988
Hazel Jackson	1988
Janice Kaiser	1988
Gobin Stair	1988
BAY CIRCUIT GREENBELT	
Pine DuBois, Representative	1988
BUILDING INSPECTOR	
(Zoning Enforcement Officer)	
John G. Alcorn, resigned 2-27-87	1988
Michael R. Scoppettuolo, appointed 2-24-87	1988
Paul L. Armstrong, Alternate	1988
CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE	
Theodore S. Avery	1988
Richard Ellison	1988
Barbara M. Pickett	1988
Michael A. Ricciardi	1988
Dennis Tavares	1988
CENTRAL PLYMOUTH WATER DISTRICT	
Ronald L. Corbett-Maribett	1988

CIVIL DEFENSE

Robert A. Mulliken, Director	1988
Frederick E. S. Woodworth, Deputy	1988
Dennis L. Tavares, Operations Officer	1988
Anita R. Mitchell, Radio Operator	1988
Chester A. Mitchell, Radio Operator	1988
Volunteers list on file with Town Clerk	

CLERK, BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Anita J. Hadley	1990
-----------------	------

COASTAL ZONE MANAGEMENT REPRESENTATIVE

F. Russell McAuliffe	1988
----------------------	------

COMMUNITY PROBATION BOARD

Arthur Vantangoli	1988
-------------------	------

COMMUNITY SERVICE BOARD

Irma A. Ruffini	1988
-----------------	------

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Dr. George W. Schilling, resigned as Chairman 9-17-87	1990
Maurice D. Murphy, Chairman	1989
James A. Ruprecht, Enforcement Officer	1990
Pine DuBois, resigned 7-14-87	
Mark P. Murzyn, appointed to replace Ms. DuBois	1988
Delia N. Ferreira	1988
David D. Fitzgerald	1989
Charles H. Tewksbury	1990
John F. Recke, Associate	1989

COUNCIL ON AGING

Oliver W. Woodruff, Director, resigned	
Luann McAuliffe, Director, appointed	
Dorothy M. O'Neill	1988
Mildred Tozier, resigned 7-02-87	
George F. Wager, appointed to replace Mrs. Tozier	1988
James Coyle	1989
Edna M. Daley	1989
Olive Wisely	1989
Leroy Folmsbee	1990
Louis J. Marvelli	1990

EDUCATIONAL FUND TRUSTEES

George W. Cushman, Chairman	1992
Francis M. Moran	1988
Michael S. Mehrmann, resigned 12-04-87	
Arthur T. Hand	1990
Horace C. Weston	1991

EMERGENCY SHELTER COORDINATOR

Fred T. Elder 1988

FENCE VIEWERS:

John Cetrone 1988

William R. Fairweather 1988

Charles McCloskey 1988

FIELD DRIVER

John Mueller 1988

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE ENGINEERS:

Jon H. Alberghini, Chief Engineer, 1988; Richard C. Scanlon, Member, 1988; Bruce F. Smith, Clerk, 1988.

FIREFIGHTER/EMTs — Permanent Force:

Jon H. Alberghini, Chief; David C. McKee, Deputy Fire Chief; Michael F. Cavicchi; Kenneth Calvin; Mark Douglass; Robert T. Heath; Stephen Heath; Gregory B. Kraft; David Matinzi; Bernard H. Sampson.

FIREFIGHTER/PARAMEDIC — Permanent Force:

Kevin Nord

FIREFIGHTER/EMT — Call Force:

Michael S. Cavicchi; Sean Kilduff; Philip W. Tura

FIREFIGHTER/PARAMEDIC — Call Force:

Stephen Silva

Call force on file.

FOREST FIRE WARDEN

Jon H. Alberghini 1988

David C. McKee, Deputy Chief 1988

Robert E. Miller, Captain 1988

Edgar W. Loring, 2nd, Lieutenant 1988

William J. O'Brien, Lieutenant 1988

FISH COMMITTEE

Donald Brown 1988

Kenneth J. Cram 1988

Robert J. Sarson, Jr., deceased 10-25-87 1988

GAS INSPECTOR

James A. Robare 1988

Norman E. Bouchard, Alternate 1988

HANDICAP COORDINATOR

John C. Veracka, Jr. 1988

HARBOR MASTER

Leo Vantangoli 1988

Thomas R. Neal, Assistant 1988

HISTORIAN

Lawrence R. Hunt 1991

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Albion H. Holmes 1988

Dennis M. Olson 1988

Fred Elder 1989

Theresa E. McRae 1989

John F. Bonomi 1990

Marion Lanagan 1990

ICHABOD WASHBURN FUND TRUSTEES

Elaine Cravenho 1992

Miriam MacInnis 1992

John C. Veracka, Jr. 1992

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Robert A. Jones, resigned 6-25-87

John R. Hamilton, appointed to replace Mr. Jones. 1988

Paul A. Vantangoli 1988

Robert W. Crosscup 1989

John E. Jessup 1989

Raymond R. Chaves 1991

Mario V. Vernazzaro 1992

Theresa Vernazzaro 1992

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Robert A. Jones 1988

INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

LIAISON OFFICER

Edward H. Valla 1988

MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK

Michael F. Cavicchi 1988

Charles Melchin 1988

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

Fred E. Nava 1988

NUCLEAR COMMITTEE

Robert A. Duncan, Sr. 1988

Susan McConnell 1988

Christopher S. Newton 1988

Janice Nickerson 1988

Alton Zaniboni 1988

OIL SPILL COORDINATOR	
Alan S. McKim	1988
OLD COLONY ELDERLY SERVICES	
Hazel Foley, Representative	1988
George F. Wager, Alternate	1988
OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL	
Harley S. Cadenhead	1988
OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL	
JOINT TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE	
Kenneth J. Cram	1988
Joseph A. Costa, Alternate	1988
PARKING CLERK	
Anita J. Hadley	1990
PLUMBING INSPECTOR	
Norman E. Bouchard	1988
James A. Robare, Alternate	1988
PLYMOUTH COUNTY ADVISORY BOARD	
Edward H. Valla	1988
Joseph A. Costa, Alternate	1988
PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE	
George E. Fraser, Director	1988
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
CHIEF:	
Daniel A. Welch, resigned	
Kenneth J. Cram, appointed 9-29-87	
SERGEANTS:	
Alan L. Ballinger, Wayne J. Cristani, Gordon R. Fogg, Robert A. Randall	
OFFICERS:	
Richard J. Arruda, Alan H. Cabral, Michael E. Darsch, Dennis R. Facchini, David R. Griffiths, Thomas A. Kelley, John D. Morgan, Jr., Dennis P. O'Brien, Richard B. Pina, Jeffrey J. Ponte, James P. Sauer, James J. Schilling, Edward J. Sullivan.	
MATRON:	
Deborah M. Brock, 1988; Barbara A. Devlin, 1988; Janet H. Holmes, 1988; Kimberly J. Spargo, 1988.	
SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISOR:	
Susan M. Bourne	1988

REGISTRAR OF VOTERS	
Rene J. Bouchard, Jr., Chairman	1989
Colleen P. Costa	1988
John J. Goslin	1990
George W. Cushman, Clerk	1990
ASSISTANT REGISTRAR:	
SACRED HEART HIGH SCHOOL	
Sr. Emma Jean Middendorf	
ASSISTANT REGISTRAR:	
SILVER LAKE REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	
Audrey E. Riddle	
ASSISTANT REGISTRAR:	
SOUTH SHORE VOCATIONAL/TECHNICAL HIGH	
Sandra S. Smith	
RIGHT-TO-KNOW COORDINATOR	
Alan S. McKim	1988
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
Michael F. Cavicchi	1988
Matthew Weathers, Deputy	1988
SEWERAGE ADVISORY COMMITTEE	
David D. Fitzgerald	1988
Mary O'Donnell	1988
Robert D. Sgarzi	1988
William Twohig	1988
Bartholomew A. Vernazzaro	1988
SHELLFISH ADVISORY COMMITTEE	
Harrison Crossland	1988
Stephen E. Hadley	1988
Chester A. Mitchell	1988
Norman Schwartz	1988
SHELLFISH CONSTABLE	
Arthur Vantangoli	1988
Michael W. Blais, Assistant	1988
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS	
Carl G. Atwood	1988
SURVEY BOARD	
Paul L. Armstrong	1988
Jon H. Alberghini	1988
Robert D. Sgarzi	1988

SWORN WEIGHERS

COBB & DREW

Philip McLean

Roy L. McLean

Bernard O'Connell

O'DONNELL SAND & GRAVEL

Paul Gauley

Richard Gleason

Mary O'Donnell

Denise Vaillancourt

SOUTHEASTERN SAND & GRAVEL

Donna Cannizzaro

Edgar Loring, II

Donald Miller

Norman Opachinski

Edward Page

TOWN COUNSEL

Karen Brown Gattozzi

Gallitano and Gattozzi merger, 10-27-87

Joseph R. Gallitano

TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE (GATRA)

Edna M. Daley

Leroy Folmsbee

Robert A. Mulliken

John C. Veracka, Jr.

Oliver Woodruff

VETERANS' DIRECTOR, VETERANS' GRAVES OFFICER

Donald L. Sauer

WATERFRONT COMMITTEE

Mando A. Aldrovandi, Jr., resigned 7-22-87

Richard E. Dennehy

John Hamilton

Glenn Perry

Thomas O. L. Sutcliffe

Neale LaPlante, resigned 8-11-87

Reginald J. Macamaux, Jr.

WIRE INSPECTOR

Lionel B. Warner

James F. Devlin, Alternate

YOUTH COMMISSION

Frances Fitzgerald, Director

Lorna E. Walsh

Jill Elwell, resigned 12-30-86

Karen A. Hatch, appointed to replace Ms. Elwell

Donna M. Farrington

Martha Tuberosa

Susan S. Garland

Gail A. Murphy

Mary Lou Murzyn

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Dennis P. O'Brien, Chairman

Jose C. Carvalho, Jr., Clerk

Alan L. Ballinger

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS, ALTERNATES

Sheila K. Killourhy

William R. Traft

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Roscoe A. Cole, Jr., Chairman

Elaine Cravenho, Vice-Chairman

Clive Beasley

John C. Veracka, Jr.

David B. Wilson

Marylou Iacobucci

John E. Jessup

Sara Altherr

Marjorie F. Cadenhead

Lois Mulliken, Executive Secretary

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH

BURIAL AGENT

George W. Cushman

HEALTH AGENT

Henny M. Walters

Frederick E. Corrow, Alternate

COMMITTEES APPOINTED JOINTLY

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

BS Dwight P. Smith, Chairman

BS Theodor Jones, resigned 1-15-87

BS	Ronald-P. Pallisco, appointed to replace Mr. Jones	1988
FC	David Wilson	1988
FC	Roscoe A. Cole, Jr.	1988
M	Charles Pickett	1988
M	Robert Randall	1988
PB	Susan M. Farrell	1988

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE (re DPH Studies)

BS	Kathleen Duncan	1988
BH	David D. Fitzgerald	1988

FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

FE	Jon Alberghini	1988
BS	Fred D. Svenson, Jr.	1988
BS	Robert J. Littler, Chairman	1988
FC	John C. Veracka, Jr.	1988
FC	Elaine Cravenho	1988
M	Charles V. Ladd	1988
M	Harley S. Cadenhead	1988

LIBRARY BUILDING STUDY COMMITTEE

FC	Frank Felt	1988
LT	Helen Andrews	1988
LT	Amelio Ruffini	1988
M	Dr. Alvan Bluhm	1988
BS	Brian McWilliams	1988

POLICE STATION BUILDING CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

BS	Kenneth J. Cram	1988
BS	Paul L. Armstrong	1988
BS	Leo C. Voght	1988
FC	John C. Veracka, Jr., Chairman	1988
FC	Marion Lanagan	1988
M	Primo Garuti, Jr.	1988
M	Jeffrey Mulliken	1988

REED BUILDING RENOVATION COMMITTEE

BS	Jeanne Matatall	1988
BS	Stephen E. Fisher	1988
FC	John C. Veracka, Jr., Chairman	1988
FC	Frank Felt	1988
PG	Robert Arnold	1988
PG	Barbara Holmes	1988
M	Philip Burnham	1988

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE (New Regional Agreement)

FC	Marylou Iacobucci	1988
----	-------------------	------

TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

M	Miriam MacInnis	1988
BS	Kenneth R. Stevens	1988
BS	A. Daniel Sapir	1988
FC	Clive Beasley, Chairman	1988
FC	John Jessup	1988

WAGE AND PERSONNEL BOARD

M	Jean Jackson, resigned 9-18-87	
M	Elizabeth A. White, appointed to replace Mrs. Jackson	1988
BS	Nancy R. Carvalho	1990
FC	Adam Sherman, resigned 12-14-87	
FC	Miriam MacInnis, appointed to replace Mr. Sherman	1989

ZONING STUDY COMMITTEE

BS	Anne A. Hummel	1988
BS	Constance A. Maribett	1988
BS	Michael R. Scoppettuolo	1988
M	Roscoe A. Cole, III	1988
PB	Susan M. Farrell	1988
PB	Helen K. Gavin	1988
PB	Doris Johnson	1988

APPOINTING BOARDS

BS	Board of Selectmen
FC	Finance Committee
FE	Fire Engineers
LT	Library Trustees
M	Moderator
PB	Planning Board
PG	Playground Commission

OLD BURIAL GROUND MAINTENANCE

Kingston Evergreen Cemetery Association, Inc.

Any other officers or officials not listed are on file in the Town Clerk's office.

FEDERAL, STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS

UNITED STATES SENATORS IN CONGRESS

Edward M. Kennedy (D) of Squaw Island, Barnstable
Office: 2400 John F. Kennedy Federal Building, Boston, MA 02203
Phone: (617) 565-3170

John F. Kerry (D) of 216 Beacon Street, Boston
Office: 2003 F. John F. Kennedy Federal Building, Boston, MA 02203
Phone: (617) 565-8519

UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS
(10th Congressional District)

Gerry E. Studds (D) of 16 Black Horse Lane, Cohasset, MA
Office: Barstow's Landing, Suite #6, Two Columbia Road
(Rtes. 53 & 139) Pembroke, MA 02359-1842
Phone: (617) 826-3866

GOVERNOR

Michael S. Dukakis (D) of 85 Perry Street, Brookline
Office: State House, Boston, MA 02133

COUNCILLOR (First Councillor District)

Rosemary S. Tierney (D) of 322 Maple Street, New Bedford

STATE SENATOR (Second Plymouth Senatorial District)

Edward P. Kirby (R) of 379 Harvard Street, Whitman, MA
Office: State Senate, State House, Room 520, Boston, MA 02133
Phone: (617) 722-1330

STATE REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT

(First Plymouth District)

Peter Forman (R) of 1 Mt. Pleasant Street, Plymouth, MA
Office: House of Representatives, State House, Boston, MA 02133
Phone: (617) 722-2240

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

Michael J. Connolly (D) of 42 Cerdam Avenue, Boston, MA
Office: State House, Boston, MA 02133
Phone: (617) 727-2800

ATTORNEY GENERAL

James M. Shannon (D) of 401 Prospect St., Lawrence, MA
Office: One Ashburton Place, Boston, MA
Phone: (617) 727-8400

TREASURER AND RECEIVER-GENERAL

Robert Q. Crane (D) of 7 Mountview Road, Wellesley, MA
Office: State House, Boston, MA 02133
Phone: (617) 727-2000

AUDITOR OF THE COMMONWEALTH

A. Joseph DeNucci (D) of 119 Warwick Rd., Newton, MA
Office: One Ashburton Place, Boston, MA
Phone: (617) 727-6200

DISTRICT ATTORNEY (Plymouth District)
William C. O'Malley (D) of 351 W. Elm Street, Brockton, MA
Office: 32 Belmont St., PO Box 1665, Brockton, MA 02403
Phone: (617) 584-8120

REGISTER OF PROBATE (Plymouth County)

John J. Daley (D) of 487 Summer Street, Bridgewater, MA
Office: Registry Bldg., Russell Street, Plymouth, MA 02360
Phone: (617) 747-0500

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Plymouth County)

Joseph W. McCarthy (D) of 24 Hayden Avenue, Whitman, MA 02382
Matthew C. Striggles (R) of 343 Pine Street, Bridgewater, MA 02324
Kevin R. Donovan (D) of 599 Summer Street, Abington, MA 02351
Office: County Commissioners, South Russell St., Plymouth, MA
02360
Phone: (617) 747-1350

COUNTY TREASURER (Plymouth County)

John F. McLellan (D) of 88 Richard Road, Abington, MA
Office: Commissioner's Bldg., So. Russell St., Plymouth, MA 02360
Phone: (617) 747-1350

SHERIFF (Plymouth County)

Peter Y. Flynn (D) of 326 Main Street, Bridgewater, MA
Office: Obery Heights, Plymouth, MA 02360
Phone: (617) 746-3040

REGISTER OF DEEDS (Plymouth County)

John D. Riordan (D) of 209 Green Street, Abington, MA
Office: Registry Bldg., Russell Street, Plymouth, MA 02360
Phone: (617) 747-1350

COUNTY CHARTER COMMISSION

(Fifteenth Plymouth County District)
Joseph M. Palombo (D) of 20 Winter Street, Kingston, MA 02364
Office: 23 Green Street, Kingston, MA 02364
Phone: (617) 585-4445

GEORGE W. CUSHMAN
Town Clerk, C.M.C., P.A.

TOWN OF KINGSTON
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

To any of the Constables of the Town of Kingston,
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Kingston Qualified to vote in Town affairs at elections to meet at the KINGSTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 150 Main Street, on

SATURDAY, the SECOND day of MAY, 1987, for meeting at 10 o'clock in the forenoon and on SATURDAY, the NINTH day of MAY, 1987, for the elections at 7 o'clock in the forenoon in the Elementary School for PRECINCT I and in the Faunce School for PRECINCT II.

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act upon the reports of the several Town Officers, Boards and Committees.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend certain sections of the Wage and Personnel By-Law, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To set the salaries of elected officers.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Revenue Sharing Fund a sum of money for the purpose of ordinary and necessary maintenance and operating expenses for public safety, environmental protection, public transportation, health, recreation, libraries, social services for the poor or aged, financial administration and any ordinary and necessary capital expenditures authorized by law, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 23A, and to authorize and empower the Board of Selectmen to act thereunder, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray town charges.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money for the purchase of equipment for various Town Departments and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to trade or otherwise dispose of used equipment of the various Town Departments, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1987, in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, as amended, or to take any other action relative thereto.

GREETINGS:

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer and/or Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements during Fiscal Year 1988, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53F, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept recommendations of the trustees for the purpose of appropriating from the income of the Elizabeth B. Sampson Memorial Fund for various purposes, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money for the payment of certain unpaid bills of prior years, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Map and its protective Zoning By-Laws by adding the following Water Resource District By-Law, which By-Law shall be appropriately and sequentially labeled by the Town Clerk, as follows:

WATER RESOURCE DISTRICT

Purpose

The purpose of these regulations is, in the interest of public health, safety and general welfare, to preserve the quality and quantity of the Town's groundwater and surface water resources in order to insure a safe and healthy public water supply.

Creation

Water Resource Overlay Districts are hereby created covering the areas described on the map entitled Water Resource Districts and filed with the office of the Town Clerk. That Map and all explanatory matter thereon shall be made part of this By-Law. Such Water Resource Districts shall be considered to be superimposed over any other districts established in this By-Law. Land in a Water Resource District shall be subject to the requirements of this By-Law as well as to all other requirements of this Zoning By-Law and State Building Code which apply to the underlying districts.

Definitions

For the purpose of this By-Law, the following are definitions of terms used within:

"Process wastewater" shall include all wastewaters disposed on site other than sanitary wastewater.

"Recharge Area" shall mean the area encompassing land and water surfaces through which precipitation enters the groundwater body, and from which groundwater flows naturally, or is drawn by pumping, into a water supply well.

"Toxic or Hazardous Materials" are any substance or mixture of such physical, chemical or infectious characteristics as to pose a significant actual or potential hazard to water supplies, or other hazard to human health, if such substance or mixture were discharged to land or waters of this Town. Toxic or hazardous materials include, without limitation, organic chemicals, petroleum products, heavy metals, radioactive or infectious wastes, acids and alkalies, and include products such as pesticides, herbicides, solvents, and thinners. Wastes generated by the following activities, without limitation, are presumed to be toxic or hazardous:

- Airplane, boat and motor vehicle service and repair;
- Chemical and bacteriological laboratory operation;
- Cabinet making;
- Dry cleaning;
- Electronic circuit assembly;
- Metal plating, finishing and polishing;
- Motor and machinery service and assembly;
- Painting, wood preserving, and furniture stripping;
- Pesticide and herbicide application;
- Photographic processing;
- Printing; and
- Chlorination of wastewater.

Use Regulations

Prohibited uses - Within the Water Resource District the following uses are prohibited: underground storage of fuel or gasoline or any toxic or hazardous materials, sanitary landfills, junk yards, municipal sewage treatment facilities, car washes, road salt stockpiles, dry cleaning establishments, metal plating, chemical and bacteriological laboratories, fuel or gasoline storage as a principal use, any use which includes retention of less than forty (40%) percent of lot area in its natural state with no more than minor removal of existing trees and ground vegetation, creation of impervious surfaces covering more than twenty (20%) percent of lot area, any use involving generating of toxic or hazardous waste materials incidental to the principal use; boat and motor vehicle service and repair; and any other use which involves as a principal activity the manufacture, storage, use, transportation or disposal of toxic or hazardous materials.

Performance Standards

To preserve the natural land surface providing high quality recharge to the groundwater, to limit sewage flow and fertilizer application to amounts which will be diluted adequately by natural recharge, to prevent the formation of plumes of contamination in the groundwater system, and to prevent the discharge or leakage of toxic or hazardous substances into the groundwater, all uses other than single family dwellings shall meet the following performance standards:

1. The concentration of nitrate nitrogen resulting from wastewater disposal and from fertilizer application, when diluted by rainwater recharge on the lot shall not exceed seven (7) parts per million (ppm).

2. For dwelling and non-dwelling uses, sewage flow as determined by Title 8 of the State Environmental Code shall not exceed three hundred thirty (330) gallons per day (gpd) per acre of lot area, or exceed twenty thousand (20,000) gpd regardless of lot area, and less than ten (10%) percent of the lot area shall be maintained as cultivated lawn.

3. All toxic or hazardous materials shall be stored in product tight containers protected from corrosion, accidental damage or vandalism and shall be used and handled in such a way as to prevent spillage into the ground or surface waters. A product inventory shall be maintained and reconciled with purchase, use, sales, and disposal records at sufficient intervals to detect product loss.

4. No toxic or hazardous materials shall be present in wastes disposed on the site. Wastes composed in part or entirely of toxic or hazardous materials shall be retained in product tight containers for removal and disposal by a licensed scavenger service or as directed by the Board of Health.

5. With the exception of the seven (7) parts per million (ppm) nitrate nitrogen limit as stated in paragraph 1, contaminant levels in groundwater resulting from disposal of process wastes from operations other than personal hygiene and food for residents, patrons and employees or from wastewater treatment and disposal systems greater than ten thousand (10,000) gallons per day capacity shall not exceed those levels specified in tables C and E of the "Drinking Water Regulations of Massachusetts" (DEQE, June 15, 1977) and as same may be amended, after allowing for dilution by natural recharge on the premises.

6. All runoff from impervious surfaces shall be recharged on the site, diverted toward areas covered with vegetation for surface infiltration to the extent possible. Dry wells shall be used only where other methods are infeasible, and shall be preceded by oil, grease and sediment traps to facilitate removal of contaminated solids. In the vicinity of chemical or fuel delivery points, provision shall be made for spill control.

7. Sand or gravel removal operations shall be limited in depth so that the water table will not be exposed at any time. Land area exposed at any one time shall be minimized and land shall be returned to a natural vegetative state within one year of completion of operations.

8. Where the premises are partially outside of the Water Resource District, such potential pollution sources as on-site waste disposal systems shall, to the degree feasible, be located outside the District.

Water Quality Review Committee

1. There is hereby established a Water Quality Review Committee (WQRC), which is comprised of the members of the Board of Water Commissioners or their designees.

2. Certificate of Water Quality Compliance

A Certificate of Water Quality Compliance shall be obtained by the owners of the premises from the WQRC a) For erection of any new principal structure other than a single family dwelling or b) For change in occupancy requiring a Certificate of Use and Occupancy under the State Building Code.

No building permit or Certificate of Use and Occupancy shall be issued by the Building Inspector unless a Certificate of Water Quality Compliance, if required, has been obtained.

3. Requirements

A certificate of Water Quality Compliance shall be granted only as follows:

For new construction or additions or new activities not involving structures, or for changes in occupancy or operation on previously developed premises, only if in full compliance with all Performance Standards hereinabove enumerated.

4. Submittals

In applying for a Certificate of Water Quality Compliance, five (5) sets of application materials shall be submitted to the Building Inspector who shall forward one set to each member of the WQRC. All information necessary to demonstrate compliance must be submitted including but not limited to the following:

- a. A complete list of all chemicals, pesticides, fuels and other potentially toxic or hazardous materials to be used or stored on the premises in quantities greater than those associated with normal household use, accompanied by a description of measures to protect from vandalism, corrosion and leakage, and to provide for control of spills.
- b. A description of potentially toxic or hazardous wastes to be generated, indicating storage and disposal methods.
- c. Evidence of compliance with all requirements of Performance Standards as hereinabove enumerated.
- d. All multi-family developments which will have two or more dwelling units, hotels and motels, clustered developments, planned developments, nursing homes and hospitals, and any project resulting in a wastewater discharge of greater than one thousand (1,000) gallons per day (gpd) on any single acre shall be required to submit the following:
 - 1) a water table contour map and a geologic description of the area in the vicinity of the proposed project to determine groundwater flow directions;
 - 2) projections of nitrogen levels in downgradient groundwater, simulation of contaminant movement in groundwater and delineation of plumes; and
 - 3) a projection of the impacts on downgradient drinking water (public and private wells; existing, future and potential), on lakes and ponds, and on coastal waters.
- 4) The information submitted to the WQRC must demonstrate that no significant impact to downgradient water resources will occur as a result of the project.

Action

The WQRC shall act within forty-five (45) days of acceptance of a complete application, approving it by issuing a Certificate of Compliance if a majority determine that the applicant has adequately demonstrated compliance with the requirements of the Water Resource District, and rejecting the application otherwise. Failure by the WQRC to take final action by either accepting or rejecting such an application shall not in any circumstance be deemed a constructive approval and shall not be interpreted to create any rights in the applicant.

Certificate Review

Each three (3) years the WQRC shall review compliance with this By-Law and the Certificate of Water Quality Compliance. Upon request, certificate holders shall submit the following:

- a. Description of any changes from the originally submitted materials;
- b. Certification that the waste disposal system has been inspected by a licensed septic system installer or treatment plant operator within the preceding ninety (90) days and found to be properly maintained and in proper operating condition.
- c. Results from analysis of leachate or wastewaters as may be required by the Board of Health.

Evidence of non-compliance shall be reported to the Building Inspector and the Board of Health for enforcement action.

ENFORCEMENT

Inspection

These provisions shall be enforced by the Building Inspector or Agent of the Board of Health. The Inspector of Buildings or Agent of the Board of Health may enter upon the premises at any reasonable time to inspect for compliance with the provisions of this By-Law. Evidence of compliance with approved waste disposal plans may be required by the enforcing officers. All records pertaining to waste disposal and removal shall be retained by the property owner at the property. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to infringe upon the Building Inspector's responsibilities under the State Building Code and/or Zoning Act.

Violations

Written notice of any violations from the Building Inspector or agent of the Board of Health shall be provided to the holder of the Certificate of Water Quality Compliance, specifying a time for compliance including cleanup of any spilled materials which is reasonable in relation to the public health hazard involved and the difficulty of compliance, but in no event shall more than forty-five (45) days be allowed for either compliance or finalization of a plan for longer term compliance, approved by the WQRC.

The WQRC shall be authorized to establish and require payment of such fees, costs, and fines as may be reasonably required to investigate, document, or abate violations of this By-Law.

Or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Board of Selectmen and authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell a certain parcel of land located as shown on the Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 9 and 10, containing 5.742 acres, more or less, and as further shown on a plan entitled "Survey of a Portion of the Lands of the Town of Kingston to be conveyed to the Pyramid Companies dated April 4, 1987 by C.T. Male Associates, P.C., D.W.G. No. 87-131," a copy of which is on file at the office of the Town Clerk, upon a minimum price of Five Hundred Thousand (\$500,000.00) Dollars and upon such other and further terms and conditions that will be in the best interests of the Town, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain a certain parcel of land shown on the Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 11, 12 and 85-1B, containing 2.320 acres, more or less, and as further shown on a plan entitled "Survey of a Portion of the Lands of the Pyramid Companies (Reputed Owner) to be conveyed to the Town of Kingston dated April 4, 1987 by C.T. Male Associates, P.C., D.W.G. No. 87-132", a copy of which is on file at the office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer and appropriate a sum of money to so acquire said land, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town of Kingston will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen (i) to convey those parcels of town land shown as Lots 9 and 10 on the Town of Kingston Assessors' Map 14, which parcels contain approximately 7.1 acres of land to Independence Mall Group, or its successors or assigns, and (ii) to abandon or relocate such portions of Commercial Street, Raboth Road, Aron's Way and Callen Road as the Board of Selectmen deem reasonable, proper and appropriate; all on such terms and conditions and for such consideration as the Board of Selectmen determine to be reasonable, proper and appropriate.

Or to take any other action relative thereto.

(BY PETITION)

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town of Kingston will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town and the Zoning Map by changing from R-A (Residential) to I (Industrial) the following land:

Those certain parcels of land containing approximately 92 acres in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Plymouth, Town of Kingston, situated east of the "South Industrial Area" as depicted on the "Zoning Map of Kingston, Massachusetts" dated March 20, 1971, prepared by Perkins Engineering, Inc. - Kingston, Massachusetts and revised through October 29, 1986, and more particularly shown as Lots 4, 5, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35 and 36 on said Zoning Map. The parcels are also as shown on the Town of Kingston Assessor's Tax Maps as follows:

Assessors' Map

14
14
14
14
14
14
14
14
14

Lot

4
5
24
26
27
28
29
31

(BY PETITION)

Or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Fire Station Construction Committee consisting of seven (7) members: two (2) to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen, two (2) to be appointed by the Finance Committee, and one (1) to be appointed by the Board of Fire Engineers, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to be expended by the Fire Station Construction Committee for the purpose of constructing, landscaping, and equipping a new fire station at certain Town-owned land shown on Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 9 and 10, or located as shown on Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 10, 11, 12 and 85-1B; and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum of money under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 as amended; and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out the project; provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitations on total taxes imposed by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 21C, amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money for the purpose of obtaining site review, preliminary plans, estimates, and working drawings for the constructing and equipping of a new Fire Station; said sums to be expended by the Fire Station Building Study Committee established pursuant to vote under Article 14 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting, and to continue said Committee to report to the next Annual Town Meeting or a Special Town Meeting, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to meet the Town's share and in anticipation of reimbursement, a sum of money as the State's Share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws, being funded by Chapter 206 of the Acts of 1986, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a lease/purchase agreement for a term of up to five (5) years for the acquisition of a fully equipped Four-Wheel-Drive Loader

to be used by the Highway Department and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to trade or otherwise dispose of the present 1974 Caterpillar Four-Wheel-Drive Loader, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 17D and Clause 41C as enacted by Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, the application of said statute to commence in Fiscal Year 1988, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to rebuild and to replace equipment at the Winthrop Street pumping station; and that the Board of Water Commissioners be authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out the project, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-Laws in ARTICLE I, GENERAL GOVERNMENT, TOWN MEETING, Section 1. by deleting Section 1. in its entirety and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 1.

The annual town meeting shall be held on the first Saturday in April for the transaction of municipal business except for the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. And the annual election of such officers and the determination of matters of law as are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be held on the second Saturday of April. At this election, the polls shall open at 7:00 a.m. and remain open until 5 p.m.

Or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-Laws Article VIII, Section 7, by deleting therefrom the word "January" and inserting in place thereof the word "December", or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for renovations to be made to the Town House, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to continue the Town Government Study Committee as established by vote of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting and to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to be used by said Committee to further its purpose, said Committee to report to a Special or the next Annual Town Meeting, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Zoning Study Committee consisting of seven (7) members: three to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen, one to be appointed by the Moderator and three to be appointed by the Planning Board, and to see if the Town will vote to raise

and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to be expended by said Committee to further its purpose; which Committee will report to a Special or the next Annual Town Meeting, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 21 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting which vote adopted the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 1, and hereby established an elected Board of Park Commissioners; and to rescind the vote taken under Article 1 of the January 30, 1980 Special Town Meeting which vote authorized the election of a Playground Committee consisting of five (5) members; and to rescind the vote taken under Article 3 of the July 24, 1982 Special Town Meeting which vote authorized the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Playground Committee consisting of seven (7) members; the rescissions of said actions to become effective upon the election of a Recreation Commission as hereinafter described; and to see if the Town will vote to establish a Recreation Commission consisting of five (5) members to be elected by ballot pursuant to the election to be called within the Warrant for the 1988 Annual Town Meeting as follows: one (1) for a term of one (1) year; two (2) for terms of two (2) years; and two (2) for terms of three (3) years; and said Commission members to be elected annually thereafter as each of said terms expire; or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Resources Planning Commission consisting of seven (7) members: the Chairmen of the Board of Selectmen, Conservation Commission, Finance Committee, Planning Board, and Water Commission, or their selected designees; and two (2) members of the public to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen; one (1) from a list of nominees provided by local committees with recreation interests and one (1) from a list of nominees provided by a local citizens group with environmental interests; said appointments to be made yearly on or before the first day of July of each year; which Commission shall direct the implementation of the Draft 1987 Kingston Open Space Plan, and shall make recommendations to Town Meeting and other local governing bodies regarding the protection of the Town's natural resources; or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Library Building Study Committee consisting of five (5) members: two to be appointed by the Library Trustees; one to be appointed by the Selectmen; one to be appointed by the Finance Committee; and one to be appointed by the Moderator, said Committee to report to a Special or the next Annual Town Meeting, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws in Section V, SPECIAL REGULATIONS, subsection J. MOBILE HOME PARKS, paragraph 5. General Requirements: subparagraph a. as follows: by deleting the first sentence thereof which reads: "a. for every five thousand (5,000) persons resident in the Town of Kingston or any fraction thereof, one (1) mobile home park may be permitted."; and by inserting in place thereof the following: "a. For every ten thousand (10,000) persons resident in the Town of Kingston, one (1) mobile home park may be permitted.", or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws in Section V. SPECIAL REGULATIONS, subsection D. OFF-STREET PARKING REQUIREMENTS, as follows: by deleting the second sentence thereof which states "An area of two hundred (200) square feet of appropriate dimension for the parking of one automobile, exclusive of drives or aisles, shall be considered as one (1) off-street parking space." and by inserting in place thereof the following new second sentence: "An area of two hundred (200) square feet, ten (10) feet by twenty (20) feet for the parking of one automobile, exclusive of drives or aisles, shall be considered as one (1) off-street parking space.", or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws in Section II. USE DISTRICTS, subsection A. CLASSES OF DISTRICTS, by inserting before the line R-A Residential - (minimum lot area 40,000 square feet), the following new class of use district: R-R Residential - (minimum lot area 80,000 square feet).

And in Section III. USE REGULATIONS, in the SCHEDULE OF USE REGULATIONS, reheading the column labeled "R-A" to read "R-R or R-A".

Or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws in Section IV. INTENSITY REGULATIONS, subsection IV-B SCHEDULE OF INTENSITY REGULATIONS, by inserting after the line beginning with the word "Conservancy", and under the established columnar headings:

DISTRICT	MIN. LOT DIMENSIONS	CONTINUOUS FRONTAGE	MINIMUM YARD DIMENSIONS			MAX. HEIGHT BUILDINGS		MIN. AREA FEET
	AREA SQUARE FEET		FRONT	SIDE	REAR	STORIES	FEET	

the following words and numerals:

Residential R	80,000	200'	50'	50'	40'	2 1/2	35'
---------------	--------	------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-----

Or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town by rezoning certain land now zoned R-A to R-R, which land lies south of and is contained within the following boundaries: Starting at a point on Elm Street at the Plympton-Kingston Town Line, continuing up Elm Street to Pond Street, thence right onto Pond Street to Indian Pond Road to Elm Street, going north on Elm Street, taking a right on Brook Street to Main Street, continuing south on Main Street to Route 3, continuing on Route 3 south to the Kingston-Plymouth Town Line, proceeding southwesterly along the Plymouth Town Line to the Carver Town Line, thence turning east, proceeding in a northwesterly direction to and along the Carver Town Line, thence continuing and proceeding in a northwesterly direction to and along the Plympton Town Line, thence to the intersection of the Town Line of Kingston at Elm Street, to the point of beginning, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws in Section V. SPECIAL REGULATIONS, subsection G. CLUSTER DEVELOPMENT as follows:

in subparagraph 1. by deleting the phrase "A Residence "A" District only." and inserting in place thereof the phrase "A Residence "A" and 20 Acres or more in Rural Residential,";

in subparagraph 2.b. by deleting the period after the word "feet" and inserting in place thereof the following phrase: "In an R-A zone and 50,000 square feet in an R-R Zone.";

in subparagraph 2.c. by inserting after the words "120 feet" the phrase "in an R-A zone and 150 feet in an R-R zone"; and

in subparagraph 2.d. by inserting at the beginning of said subparagraph the following phrase: "Calculations of minimum area requirements shall not include land encumbered by utility or other easements or wetlands as enumerated in Section V. SPECIAL REGULATIONS, 1. SUITABILITY OF LAND"

Or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws in Section VI. ADMINISTRATION, by deleting subsection F. PENALTY, and by inserting in place thereof the following new subsection F. PENALTY, paragraphs 1. and 2.:

1. Violation of the provisions of this By-Law or failure to comply with any of its requirements (including violations of conditions and safeguards in connection with grants or variances or special permits) shall constitute a misdemeanor. Any person who violates this By-Law or fails to comply with any of its requirements shall, upon conviction, thereof be fined not more than three hundred (\$300) dollars for each offense. Each day such violation continues shall be considered a separate offense.

2. The owner, tenant, occupant or person or persons in possession of any building, structure, premises, or part thereof, and any architect, building contractor, agent, or other person who commits, participates in, assists in, or maintains such violation may each be found guilty of a separate offense and suffer the penalties herein provided.

Or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, a certain parcel or parcels of land shown on the Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion of portions of Lots 24, 26, and 27, to be used for a well site; and to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money necessary to so acquire said land, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to join the Greater Attleboro-Taunton Regional Transit Authority (GATRA) pursuant to the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 161B of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the purpose of repairs, improvements and renovations to be made to the Reed Building and proposed adjacent parking area, said sums to

be expended under the direction of the Reed Building Renovation Committee and to authorize said Committee to so proceed; and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum of money under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, as amended; and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out the project; provided, however, that said borrowing shall not be authorized until the Town votes to exempt same from the limitations on total taxes imposed by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 21C, amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift a certain parcel of land situated in the Town of Kingston, containing 1,686 square feet of land, more or less, and shown as Parcel 178 B-2 on the plan entitled "Plan of Land in Kingston, Massachusetts, prepared for Cumberland Farms, Inc. Scale 1" = 20', September 8, 1986", prepared by Vautrinot & Webby Co. Engineers & Land Surveyors, County Road, Plympton, Massachusetts; a copy of which is on file at the Town Clerk's Office together with a copy of the proposed deed of conveyance, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money for the purpose of removing and disposing of three (3) underground gasoline storage tanks located on certain Town owned property at the front parking lot of the fire station and at the parking lot at the pumping station on Elm Street, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to acquire by purchase, the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain or otherwise for the purpose of protecting the water supply of Silver Lake and other conservation purposes described in Ch. 40, section 8c, Massachusetts General Laws, the following described parcels of land: Lots 2, 3B-3, 3B-4 and portions of Lot 6 including but not limited to parcels formerly described as Lots 8A and 8B all on Kingston Assessors Map 1.

To raise and appropriate or otherwise authorize the Treasurer to borrow for a period not over 20 years the necessary funds under the provisions of Ch. 44, section 7 and 8c of the General Laws for the acquisition of the above described land. And, to authorize the Conservation Commission to file on behalf of the Town any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts considered necessary under the Self-Help Act (Ch. 132A, section 11) and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this Article, including the Department of Environmental Management Bay Circuit program; and, to authorize the Town and the Conservation Commission to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase. Any reimbursement received shall be applied to the Town Fund (General or Conservation) from which the money to purchase was allocated or to the payment of any temporary borrowing under ch. 44 sect. 8c of the General Laws.

Or to take any other action relative thereto.

(BY PETITION)

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to acquire by purchase, the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain or otherwise for the conservation purposes expressed in Chapter 40, Section 8c of the Massachusetts General Laws the parcel of land commonly called the "Bay Farm" and described in Kingston Assessors Map 7 as Lot 36, or a part thereof.

To raise and appropriate or otherwise authorize the Treasurer to borrow for a period not over 20 years the necessary funds under the provisions of Ch. 44, section 7 and 8c of the General Laws for the acquisition of the above described land. And, to authorize the Conservation Commission to file on behalf of the Town any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts considered necessary under the Self-Help Act (Ch. 132A, Section 11) and/or any others in any way connected with the scope of this Article, including the Department of Environmental Management Bay Circuit program; and, to authorize the Town and the Conservation Commission to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase. Any reimbursement received shall be applied to the Town Fund (General or Conservation) from which the money to purchase was allocated or to the payment of any temporary borrowing under ch. 44 sect. 8c of the General Laws.

Or to take any other action relative thereto.

(BY PETITION)

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to approve the Standard Waste Acquisition dated January 1, 1985 between the Town of Kingston and SEMASS Partnership providing for the acquisition and disposal of the Town's trash, refuse and garbage; and to ratify the signing thereof by the Board of Selectmen, or to take any other action relative thereto. (BY PETITION)

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law in Section III, Schedule of Use Regulations by adding the following:

USE REGULATIONS FOR INDUSTRIAL DISTRICTS

Prohibited Uses shall include:

Stone Crushers
Washing of Sand and Gravel
Processing and Storage of Stumps

Or to take any other action relative thereto.

(BY PETITION)

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law to allow egress from Marion Drive thru Lot 116-117 Map 11 zoned Business/Industrial to Residential R.A. zoned Lot 1, Map 14 for a single residence only, or to take any other action relative thereto. (BY PETITION)

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise, and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to South Shore Women's Center for the purpose of providing services to victims of domestic violence, or to take any other action relative thereto.

(BY PETITION)

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning of lots 12B and 13 on Block 11 of the Kingston Assessors' Maps, containing 2.63 acres more or less, on 108 Main Street from Residential to Business, or to take any other action relative thereto.
(BY PETITION)

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise a sum of money to be contributed to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc. which in conjunction with the Department of Mental Health, forms the partnership which constitutes the Plymouth Area Mental Health Center, or to take any other action relative thereto.
(BY PETITION)

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote that the Town's Zoning Map be amended by changing from Residential A to Business the following property on the southerly side of Wapping Rd. Being Lot 1 on subdivision plan 15252 drawn by Vautrinot and Webby, Surveyors, dated June 29, 1985 and filed with Certificate of Title #72409. Such Lot being a portion of Lot 5 on Assessor's Map 9, or to take any other action relative thereto.
(BY PETITION)

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money now available in the unreserved fund balance (free cash) to be applied against appropriated expenditures, or to take any other action relative thereto.

AND

To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

FURTHER, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Kingston qualified to vote in elections to meet in the adjourned session at the

KINGSTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FOR PRECINCT I AND THE FAUNCE SCHOOL FOR PRECINCT II ON SATURDAY, THE NINTH DAY OF MAY, NEXT, 1987
for the following purposes:

To choose all necessary Town Officials. The following officers are to be chosen on one ballot - viz:

- One (1) Moderator
- One (1) Member of the Park Commission
- One (1) Tree Warden

All for One (1) year

- One (1) Member of the Silver Lake Regional School District Committee

All for Two (2) years

- One (1) Selectman
- One (1) Town Clerk
- One (1) Assessor
- One (1) Town Treasurer

- One (1) Member of the Silver Lake Regional School District Committee
- One (1) Member of the Board of Health
- One (1) Water Commissioner
- One (1) Member of the Park Commission
- One (1) Member of the Playground Commission
- Two (2) Library Trustees
- Two (2) Members of the School Committee

All for Three (3) years

- One (1) Member of the Planning Board
- One (1) Member of the Housing Authority

All for Five (5) years

AND

TO RESPOND TO THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS:

Shall the Town of Kingston be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bonds to be issued in order to construct, landscape and equip a new fire station as voted under Article 18 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting?

_____ YES

_____ NO

Shall the Town of Kingston be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bonds to be issued in order to repair, improve and renovate the Reed Building and proposed adjacent parking area as voted under Article 41 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting?

_____ YES

_____ NO

The polls will be opened at 7 a.m. on Saturday, the ninth day of May, 1987, and shall be closed at 8 p.m. on Saturday the ninth day of May, 1987.

And you are directed to serve the Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at the main entrance to the Town House and at the Post Office in said Town, seven (7) days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

GIVEN under our hands this 14th day of April, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred Eighty-Seven.

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN
OF THE TOWN OF KINGSTON

Joseph M. Palumbo
JOSEPH M. PALUMBO, CHAIRMAN

Joseph A. Costa
JOSEPH A. COSTA

Edward H. Valla
EDWARD H. VALLA

A TRUE COPY, ATTEST:

James P. Noonan
CONSTABLE

DATED: *Apr. 15, 1987*

INDEX FOR 1987 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

The following index is provided because the articles were taken out of sequence:

Article	Page		Page
1	41	28	60
2	41	29	60
3	43	30	61
4	43	31	61
5	43	32	67
6	43	33	67
7	49	34	68
8	50	35	68
9	50	36	68
10	50	37	69
11	50	38	69
12	51	39	69
13	57	40	70
14	57	41	70
15	57	42	71
16	56	43	71
17	58	44	71
18	58	45	72
19	58	46	72
20	59	47	72
21	59	48	73
22	59	49	73
23	59	50	73
24	59	51	73
25	60	52	74
26	60	53	71
27	60		

**TOWN OF KINGSTON
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
KINGSTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
150 MAIN STREET
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
MAY 2, 1987**

The annual Town Meeting was called to order at 10:20 A.M. by the Moderator, Lawrence I. Winokur. The meeting was delayed due to technical discussions being held with the Moderator and to allow voters standing in line to find their seats. The Moderator commended the Finance Committee and the other boards for getting their presentations together on time. The Finance Committee again this year prepared the "orange booklets" for postal customer distribution around town. Mr. Winokur informed the voters of the rules and guidelines for the conduct of this meeting and mentioned that the meeting was being recorded by David R. Buhl. The meeting was started with the Pledge of Allegiance.

The warrant was not read by unanimous consent.

The oath of office was given to the following tellers: William J. Twohig, A. Daniel Sapir, Mary B. Jessup, and Arthur Vantangoli.

The vote checkers were: Phyllis P. Ponte, Maureen E. Twohig, Marie A. Ruel, Robert A. Mulliken, Mary E. Boutin, and Irma A. Ruffini.

The doorkeeper was Antonio P. Fortini, also Irma A. Ruffini.

The mike carrier was Charles V. Ladd.

On the motion of Joseph M. Palombo, voted unanimously to admit the following non-residents to be present at and address the Town Meeting:

Karen Brown Gattozzi, Town Counsel
John S. Dale, Esquire, Assistant to Town Counsel
Daniel A. Welch, Chief of Police
Paul Ullo, Town Accountant
Fran Fitzgerald, Director, Youth Services
Joseph Oliansky, Library Director
Stephen Goldstein, Attorney for Pyramid
John Collins, Pyramid
Richard Hughto, Pyramid
J. Daniel Lugosch, Pyramid
John C. Charters, Pyramid
Kevin O'Reilly, Pyramid
William R. Tapella, Pyramid
Jesse Schwalbaum, Whitman and Howard
John Travers, Travers Associates

Linda Rudnick, South Shore Women's Center
Peter Brown, Brown & Lindquist
Tara Bamford
Judi Barrett
Shawn Dahlen
Jacqueline Warren, SEMASS
Robert Litel, owner of Arons'
John Bastoni, KES Principal
John Wyman, Attorney for Pyramid.

ARTICLE 1. On the motion of Joseph M. Palombo voted unanimously that the reports of the several Town Officers, Boards and Committees, as printed in the 1986 town report or filed with the Town Clerk, be accepted.

ARTICLE 2. Jean Coleman Jackson moved that sections of the Wage and Personnel By-Law be amended as recommended by the Wage and Personnel Board and as printed in the 1987 Town Meeting Warrant Booklet.

Roscoe A. Cole moved that item #9 be reduced to \$14,700 so that the increase would be 5% in line with other increases.

THE AMENDMENT WAS CARRIED.

June A. Ballinger moved that Schedule C (Lifeguard-Seasonal) be increased from \$4.10 to \$4.50.

THE AMENDMENT WAS CARRIED.

June A. Ballinger moved that Schedule C (Lifeguard-Swimming Instructor-Seasonal) be increased from \$4.45 to \$4.75.

THE AMENDMENT WAS CARRIED.

June A. Ballinger moved that Schedule C (Senior Lifeguard-Swimming Instructor-Seasonal) be increased from \$4.80 to \$5.25.

THE AMENDMENT WAS CARRIED.

On the motion of Jean Coleman Jackson voted as amended that the Town amend certain sections of the Wage and Personnel By-Law.

1. Increase the hourly rate of the Director of the Youth Commission from \$8.00 to \$8.40.

2. Reclassify the salary of the Library Director from S-9, Step III to S-10, Step I of Schedule B. This would increase the salary from \$21,035 to \$24,540 per year.

3. Delete Section 10, paragraph (f), subsection (3) of the Wage and Personnel By-Law as it is no longer necessary.

4. Recommend that a probationary period of three months for new employees be added to the By-Law under Section 5, Compensation Plan.

5. Create the position of "Town Administrator" under Schedule A Administrative Group and Schedule C at an annual salary of \$37,500.

6. Create the position of "Secretary — Board of Selectmen" under Schedule A, Clerical Group and Schedule B at S-8. This position will be used when the union position in the selectmen's office is vacated.

7. Delete the thirty-day wording in the sick leave buy-back clause, Section 14, paragraph (1), to reward faithful service to the Town.

8. Recommend a 5% salary increase for Schedule B. This increase will specifically affect the following positions: Clerk — Dispatcher, Clerk — Board of Selectmen, Library Director, Inspector of Buildings, and Town Accountant. The rationale for this increase is that these positions are full-time "livelihood" positions and should be funded at a more competitive wage scale than they are at present.

9. Recommend a 5% salary increase for the Animal Control Officer, which would increase the annual salary from \$14,000 to \$14,700. Again, the rationale for this increase is that this position is a "livelihood" position.

10. Create the position of "Clerk — Treasurer's Office (part-time)" under Schedule A, Clerical Group and Schedule C at an hourly rate of \$7.30.

11. Recommend that the hourly rate of the Custodian — Playground Committee (part-time) be increased from \$3.90 to \$6.00.

12. Recommend that the hourly rate of the Playground Instructor (seasonal) be increased from \$3.90 to \$4.50.

13. Recommend that the weekly salary of the Supervisor Assistant — Playground (seasonal) be increased from \$94.00 to \$120.00.

14. Create the position of "Personnel Clerk (part-time)" under Schedule A, Clerical Group and Schedule C at an hourly rate of \$7.50 to maintain the personnel records of town employees.

Schedule C (Lifeguard-Seasonal) be increased from \$4.10 to \$4.50.

Schedule C (Lifeguard-Swimming Instructor-Seasonal) be increased from \$4.45 to \$4.75.

Schedule C (Senior Lifeguard-Swimming Instructor-Seasonal) be increased from \$4.80 to \$5.25.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION
(in booklet)

ARTICLE 3. On the motion of Roscoe A. Cole voted that the salaries of the several elected officers of the Town be set as follows, effective July 1, 1987:

	\$ 100.00
Moderator	6,150.00
Treasurer	17,285.00
Tax Collector	7,341.00
Town Clerk	2,000.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,500.00
Other Selectmen, Each	1,200.00
Chairman, Board of Health	1,000.00
Other Health Members, Each	1,800.00
Chairman, Board of Assessors	1,500.00
Other Assessors, Each	1,200.00
Chairman, Water Commission	1,000.00
Other Water Commissioners, Each	1,200.00
Chairman, Planning Board	1,000.00
Other Planning Board Members, Each	6,161.00
Tree Warden	

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

ARTICLE 4. Edward H. Valla moved that the sum of \$75,966.00 be transferred from the Revenue Sharing Accounts as follows:

Police Maintenance; Salaries and Wages \$75,966.00

Roscoe A. Cole moved to amend the wording to "Police — Personal Services"

THE AMENDMENT WAS CARRIED.

On the motion of Edward H. Valla as amended it was voted that the sum of \$75,966.00 be transferred from the Revenue Sharing Accounts as follows:

Police — Personal Services \$75,966.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

ARTICLE 5. On the motion of Clive W. Beasley voted that the Town accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 23A, and authorize and empower the Board of Selectmen to act thereunder.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

ARTICLE 6.

Finance Committee Chairman's remarks prior to motion on annual budget — May 2, 1987 —

Mr. Moderator, Ladies and Gentlemen ... Good morning!

A year ago I spoke to you about our fiscal policy aimed at limiting spending recommendations to about 99% of the the 2½ limit, and, holding

back part of available Free Cash to give the Town some margin of financial safety and have a few dollars on hand to fund some need in some later Special Town Meeting. I also spoke of an improved financial picture, and, you may recall that we voted \$230,000 to the Stabilization Fund.

Today, we still pursue the policy of living within 2½, but it hasn't been easy. Departments have had some cuts from their requests — none, we believe, that will cut services. Unlike last year, the task of finding the money was not easy.

To help you see the picture, and the clouds ahead, I call your attention to the screen.

Here is a Fiscal 1988 overview as recommended by the Finance Committee:

ESTIMATED FISCAL 1988 OVERVIEW (000's OMITTED)

	FY87	FY88	Increase	
Expenditures:				
Education	\$3,164	\$3,550	\$ 386	12.2%
Personal Services	2,519	2,807	288	11.4
Debt Service	539	414	(125)	-23.2
Other Expense	1,227	1,314	87	7.1
Budget Total	7,450	8,085	635	8.5
Other Charges	419	390	(29)	-7.0
Articles Except Borrowing	714	327	(386)	-54.1
Total	\$8,583	\$8,803	\$ 220	2.6%
Funding:				
Property Tax	\$4,990	\$5,219	\$ 229	4.6%
State & Local Receipts	2,694	3,049	355	13.2
Reserve (Free Cash)	550	109	(441)	-80.2
Other Available & Reserves	349	426	76	21.8
Total	\$8,583	\$8,803	\$ 220	2.6%

Note that despite double digit percentage increases in the categories of Education and Personal Services, the overall Budget increase is under 9 percent. Don't be encouraged by the decrease in Debt Service. It will rise as we begin to payoff of Water and Sewerage borrowing in FY89. Under Funding, note the change in Free Cash recommended and the increased use of Other Reserves.

None of this may appear too serious until we look at the next chart:

ESTIMATED OPERATING INCOME VS. EXPENSE WITHIN PROPOSITION 2½ (000's OMITTED)

	FY87	FY88	Increase	
Income:				
Property Tax (Levy Limit)	\$5,021	\$5,219	\$ 198	3.9%
State Receipts	1,626	1,849	223	13.7
Local Receipts	1,068	1,200	132	12.4
Other Income	76	0	(76)	-100.0
Total	\$7,791	\$8,268	\$ 477	6.1%
Expense:				
Budget	\$7,450	\$8,085	\$ 636	8.5%
Other Charges	419	390	(29)	7.0
Total	\$7,869	\$8,475	\$ 606	7.7%
Income Excess (Short)	\$ (78)	\$ (207)		

Here, under Expense, the Total can be thought of as our "Annual Operating" costs, that is, the money needed to maintain services and pay off debt. It doesn't buy trucks and typewriters. It is highly personnel oriented, 60-65% being Town or School employee payroll and benefits. Energy, contracted services and operating supplies are significant components. We can't borrow to fund it and some categories of Reserves cannot be spent for this purpose. We have to pay for it from the income sources shown.

Note the bottom line. Here, Income less Expense equates, for the 2nd year, to a shortfall — and one that is increasing at an alarming rate.

For these two years, the fix for the problem has been to use our reserves with some transfers from other available funds to make up the difference — and — this year we have used all of the reserves to cover the projected shortfall. There isn't any left and no more becomes available until the Fiscal 1987 books are closed. And, with budget and income growing at this year's rate, we can project a \$350,000 shortfall next year.

OK — so what does it mean?

First, it says that we are near or at the limit of funding income shortfalls from reserves and are faced with the prospect of needing an override to pay for annual operations — clearly, a solution we want to avoid since once begun it will tend to become an annual event.

Second, it says that perhaps the most urgent need within the Town's to modify the trends and close the widening gap between income and operating expense. That means controlling expenditures and increasing locally generated revenues. The pressures of population growth to expand services has to be addressed, but we must make sure that we are able to pay for it.

Third, and last, the Finance Committee, in recommending this budget and the articles, has used all the estimated income and all of the unrestricted reserves that are available to this Town Meeting. Our normal safety margin, the \$100,000, held for contingencies, is severely diminished and any additional spending has to be matched with a reduction in some other area. Without that, we are in danger of needing an override before the tax rate is set or having a budget cutting meeting in the Fall.

Thank you for your attention.

Roscoe A. Cole, Jr.

TOWN OF KINGSTON

ESTIMATED FISCAL 1988 OVERVIEW (000's OMITTED)

	FY87	FY88	Increase	
Expenditures:				
Education	\$3,164	\$3,550	\$ 386	12.2%
Personal Services	2,519	2,807	288	11.4
Debt Service	539	414	(125)	-23.2
Other Expense	1,210	1,292	82	6.8
Budget Total	7,433	8,063	630	8.5
Other Charges	419	390	(29)	-7.0
Articles Except Borrowing	714	327	(386)	-54.1
Total	\$8,566	\$8,780	\$ 215	2.5%
Funding:				
Property Tax	\$4,990	\$5,219	\$ 229	4.6%
State & Local Receipts	2,694	3,049	355	13.2
Reserve (Free Cash)	550	109	(441)	-80.2
Other Available & Reserves	332	403	71	21.4
Total	\$8,566	\$8,780	\$ 215	2.5%

ESTIMATED OPERATING INCOME VS. EXPENSE WITHIN PROPOSITION 2½ (000's OMITTED)

	FY87	FY88	Increase	
Income:				
Property Tax (Levy Limit)	\$5,021	\$5,219	\$ 198	3.9%
State Receipts	1,626	1,849	223	13.7
Local Receipts	1,068	1,200	132	12.4
Other Income	76	0	(76)	-100.0
Total	\$7,791	\$8,268	\$ 477	6.1%
Expense:				
Budget	\$7,450	\$8,063	\$ 613	8.2%
Other Charges	419	390	(29)	7.0
Total	\$7,869	\$8,453	\$ 584	7.4%
Income Excess (Short)	\$ (78)	\$ (185)		

Before Mr. Cole moved the motion, he revised several figures so that they would not have to be amended from the floor.

#4	Selectmen — Other expenses	\$ 62,200	18.0%
#6	Finance Committee — Expenses	2,000	566.7
#15	Tax Collector — Expenses	13,850	6.9
	Total General Government	820,188	18.6
	— Percent of Total Budget	10.1%	
#34	Police — Personal services	770,234	
	\$75,966 to be transferred from Revenue Sharing and \$694,284 to be raised		
#36	Fire — Personal services	515,734	10.2
#48	Tree Warden — Personal services	49,857	-4.7
	Total Public Safety	1,569,626	4.3
#55	Silver Lake Reg. School Dist. Assessment	1,295,220	15.8
#56	Kingston Elementary School Salaries and Expenses	2,188,659	8.3
#57	Vocational Education Expenses	66,570	165.7
	Total Education	3,559,449	12.2
	— Percent of Total Budget	43.9%	
#58	General Highways — Personal Services	226,255	14.8
	Total Public Works & Fac's	880,770	11.3
	— Percent of Total Budget	10.9%	

Roscoe A. Cole, Jr. moved that budget items 1-86, inclusive, be raised and appropriated as recommended by the Finance Committee, and be raised individually, and those items questioned, if any, be tabled, and discussed separately from the floor after the entire budget has been read.

The following items were questioned:

Item	Department
# 6	Finance Committee — Expenses
#32	Care of Municipal Property — Expenses
#59	General Highways — Expenses
#62	Solid Waste Disposal — Personal Services
#63	Solid Waste Disposal — Expenses
#67	Health — Personal Services
#68	Health — Expenses
#79	Parks & Public Beaches — Personal Expenses
#80	Parks & Public Beaches — Expenses

Item 6. Mr. Cole explained that this was the cost of printing and mailing the town meeting warrant booklet.

Item 32. Charles V. Ladd asked if renovations to Town Hall were included in this amount. The answer was "no".

Item 59. Joseph A. Costa moved to amend Item 59 from \$187,085 to \$196,385 for extra street lights.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED
NO CHANGE IN THEIR RECOMMENDATION.

THE MOTION WAS DEFEATED.

Item 62. Was inadvertently called — no action.

Item 63. Alan S. McKim moved to amend item 63 from \$92,195 to \$130,195.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED
NO CHANGE IN THEIR RECOMMENDATION.

Roscoe A. Cole, Jr. moved to postpone action on item #63 until 7:30 P.M. Monday evening.

THE MOTION WAS CARRIED.

Item 67. No discussion.

Item 68. No discussion.

Item 79. June A. Ballinger moved to amend item 79 from \$8,080 to \$10,190, and

Item 80. June A. Ballinger moved to amend item 80 from \$9,445 to \$6,445.

After much discussion it was agreed that the amending figures were incorrect and these two items were also tabled until Monday evening after George D. Cravenho moved to postpone and

THE MOTION WAS CARRIED.

Roscoe A. Cole, Jr. moved to postpone action on Article 6 as a whole until Monday, May 4, 1987, at 7:30 P.M.

THE MOTION WAS CARRIED.

At 12:25 P.M. it was voted unanimously to break for lunch until 1:20 P.M. The records show that 175 voters attended in the morning.

The adjourned meeting was again called to order by the Moderator at 1:25 P.M. At this time, there were 130 persons present after a count of the house by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 7. On the motion of Roscoe A. Cole, Jr. voted that the sum of \$129,969.00 be transferred from the Stabilization Fund to be expended for the purchase of capital equipment by the Town Departments as follows:

Item	Department	Quantity	Description	Remarks	Recommended
A	Assessors	1	Computer	Addition	\$ 20,000.00
B	BWPG	1	Typewriter	Replacement	525.00
C	Collector	1	Desk & Chair	Addition	700.00
D	Fire	1	Radio Equipment	Addition	3,000.00
E	Fire	5	Pagers	Addition	2,560.00
F	Fire	2	Portable Radios	Addition	1,500.00
H	Highway	1	Front End Loader	Replacement	52,634.00
I	Highway	1	Sander Unit	Replacement	8,500.00
J	Library	1	Typewriter	Replacement	525.00
K	Police	1	Cruiser	Replacement	12,500.00
L	Police	1	Cruiser	Replacement	12,500.00
M	Town House	2	Air Conditioners	Replacement	1,500.00
N	Water	1	Pickup Truck	Addition	13,000.00
O	Youth	1	Typewriter	Replacement	525.00
Total					\$129,969.00

and further, that the respective Town Departments be authorized to trade or otherwise dispose of the capital equipment being replaced.

John K. Miller moved to amend item "A" to "O."

THE VOTE WAS YES 79 — NO 83

THE MOTION WAS NOT CARRIED.

William J. Twohig, an elected Assessor, removed himself as a teller because of his involvement with this article. Richard E. Dennehy replaced him.

THE VOTE WAS YES 108 — NO 43
MET TWO-THIRDS REQUIREMENT.
THE MOTION WAS CARRIED.

John K. Miller moved to reconsider Article 7.

THE MOTION WAS DEFEATED.

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED
FAVORABLE ACTION

ARTICLE 8. On the motion of Richard E. Dennehy voted that the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1987, in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, as amended.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

ARTICLE 9. On the motion of Richard E. Dennehy voted that the Town authorize the Treasurer and/or Collector of Taxes to enter into a compensating balance agreement or agreements during Fiscal Year 1988, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 53F.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

ARTICLE 10. On the motion of Joseph M. Palombo voted that the following sums of money be allocated from the income account of the Elizabeth B. Sampson Memorial Fund and that all expenditures be under the supervision of the respective departments:

Town Hall repairs and renovations	\$28,000.00
Playground Commissioners for repairs of tennis courts, swings, & picnic area	9,500.00
Elementary school, for drapes	2,300.00
Town Clerk, office equipment	2,150.00

and to transfer the sum of \$2,900.00 from the appropriation voted as requested by the Town Clerk for microfilm under Article 7 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting to the Town Clerk for office equipment.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money for the payment of certain unpaid bills of prior years, or to take any other action relative thereto.

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE.

At 2:12 P.M., the Moderator called for a count of the house because the following article, article #12, is a zoning article. The tellers reported that there were 200 voters present.

ARTICLE 12. On the motion of George D. Cravenho voted that the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town be amended by adopting the Water Resource Overlay District as printed in Article 12 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting Warrant.

WATER RESOURCE DISTRICT

Purpose

The purpose of these regulations is, in the interest of public health, safety and general welfare, to preserve the quality and quantity of the Town's groundwater and surface water resources in order to insure a safe and healthy public water supply.

Creation

Water Resource Overlay Districts are hereby created covering the areas described on the map entitled Water Resource Districts and filed with the office of the Town Clerk. That Map and all explanatory matter thereon shall be made part of this By-Law. Such Water Resource Districts shall be considered to be superimposed over any other districts established in this By-Law. Land in a Water Resource District shall be subject to the requirements of this By-Law as well as to all other requirements of this Zoning By-Law and State Building Code which apply to the underlying districts.

Definitions

For the purpose of this By-Law, the following are definitions of terms used within:

"Process wastewater" shall include all wastewaters disposed on site other than sanitary wastewater.

"Recharge Area" shall mean the area encompassing land and water surfaces through which precipitation enters the groundwater body, and from which groundwater flows naturally, or is drawn by pumping, into a water supply well.

"Toxic or Hazardous Materials" are any substance or mixture of such physical, chemical or infectious characteristics as to pose a significant actual or potential hazard to water supplies, or other hazard to human health, if such substance or mixture were discharged to land or waters of this Town. Toxic or hazardous materials include, without limitation, organic chemicals, petroleum products, heavy metals, radioactive or infectious wastes, acids and

alkalies, and include products such as pesticides, herbicides, solvents, and thinners. Wastes generated by the following activities, without limitation, are presumed to be toxic or hazardous.

- Airplane, boat and motor vehicle service and repair;
- Chemical and bacteriological laboratory operation;
- Cabinet making;
- Dry cleaning;
- Electronic circuit assembly;
- Metal plating, finishing and polishing;
- Motor and machinery service and assembly;
- Painting, wood preserving, and furniture stripping;
- Pesticide and herbicide application;
- Photographic processing;
- Printing; and
- Chlorination of wastewater.

Use Regulations

Prohibited uses — Within the Water Resource District the following uses are prohibited: underground storage of fuel or gasoline or any toxic or hazardous materials, sanitary landfills, junk yards, municipal sewage treatment facilities, car washes, road salt stockpiles, dry cleaning establishments, metal plating, chemical and bacteriological laboratories, fuel or gasoline storage as a principal use, any use which includes retention of less than forty (40%) percent of lot area in its natural state with no more than minor removal of existing trees and ground vegetation, or creation of impervious surfaces covering more than twenty (20%) percent of lot area, any use involving generating of toxic or hazardous waste materials incidental to the principal use; boat and motor vehicle service and repair; and any other use which involves as a principal activity the manufacture, storage, use, transportation or disposal of toxic or hazardous materials.

Performance Standards

To preserve the natural land surface providing high quality recharge to the groundwater, to limit sewage flow and fertilizer application to amounts which will be diluted adequately by natural recharge, to prevent the formation of plumes of contamination in the groundwater system, and to prevent the discharge or leakage of toxic or hazardous substances into the groundwater, all uses other than single family dwellings shall meet the following performance standards:

1. The concentration of nitrate nitrogen resulting from wastewater disposal and from fertilizer application, when diluted by rainwater recharge on the lot shall not exceed seven (7) parts per million (ppm).

2. For dwelling and non-dwelling uses, sewage flow as determined by Title 5 of the State Environmental Code shall not exceed three hundred thirty (330) gallons per day (gpd) per acre of lot area, or exceed twenty thousand (20,000) gpd regardless of lot area, and less than ten (10%) percent of the lot area shall be maintained as cultivated lawn.

3. All toxic or hazardous materials shall be stored in product tight containers protected from corrosion, accidental damage or vandalism and shall be used and handled in such a way as to prevent spillage into the ground or surface waters. A product inventory shall be maintained and reconciled with purchase, use, sales, and disposal records at sufficient intervals to detect product loss.

4. No toxic or hazardous materials shall be present in wastes disposed on the site. Wastes composed in part or entirely of toxic or hazardous materials shall be retained in product tight containers for removal and disposal by a licensed scavenger service or as directed by the Board of Health.

5. With the exception of the seven (7) parts per million (ppm) nitrate nitrogen limit as stated in paragraph 1, contaminant levels in groundwater resulting from disposal of process wastes from operations other than personal hygiene and food for residents, patrons and employees or from wastewater treatment and disposal systems greater than ten thousand (10,000) gallons per day capacity shall not exceed those levels specified in tables C and E of the "Drinking Water Regulations of Massachusetts" (DEQE, June 15, 1977) and as same may be amended, after allowing for dilution by natural recharge on the premises.

6. All runoff from impervious surfaces shall be recharged on the site, diverted toward areas covered with vegetation for surface infiltration to the extent possible. Dry wells shall be used only where other methods are infeasible, and shall be preceded by oil, grease and sediment traps to facilitate removal of contaminated solids. In the vicinity of chemical or fuel delivery points, provision shall be made for spill control.

7. Sand or gravel removal operations shall be limited to depth so that the water table will not be exposed at any time. Land area exposed at any one time shall be minimized and land shall be returned to a natural vegetative state within one year of completion of operations.

8. Where the premises are partially outside of the Water Resource District such potential pollution sources as on-site waste disposal systems shall, to the degree feasible, be located outside the District.

Water Quality Review Committee

1. There is hereby established a Water Quality Review Committee (WQRC), which is comprised of the members of the Board of Water Commissioners or their designees.

2. Certificate of Water Quality Compliance.

A Certificate of Water Quality Compliance shall be obtained by the owners of the premises from the WQRC a) For erection of any new principal structure other than a single family dwelling or b) For change in occupancy requiring a Certificate of Use and Occupancy under the State Building Code.

No building permit or Certificate of Use and Occupancy shall be issued by the Building Inspector unless a Certificate of Water Quality Compliance, if required, has been obtained.

3. Requirements

A certificate of Water Quality Compliance shall be granted only as follows:

For new construction or additions or new activities not involving structures, or for changes in occupancy or operation on previously developed premises, only if in full compliance with all Performance Standards hereinabove enumerated.

4. Submittals

In applying for a Certificate of Water Quality Compliance, five (5) sets of application materials shall be submitted to the Building Inspector who shall forward one set to each member of the WQRC. All information necessary to demonstrate compliance must be submitted including but not limited to the following:

a. A complete list of all chemicals, pesticides, fuels and other potentially toxic or hazardous materials to be used or stored on the premises in quantities greater than those associated with normal household use, accompanied by a description of measures to protect from vandalism, corrosion and leakage, and to provide for control of spills.

b. A description of potentially toxic or hazardous wastes to be generated, indicating storage and disposal methods.

c. Evidence of compliance with all requirements of Performance Standards as hereinabove enumerated.

d. All multi-family developments which will have two or more dwelling units, hotels and motels, clustered developments, planned developments, nursing homes and hospitals, and any project resulting in a wastewater discharge of greater than one thousand (1,000) gallons per day (gpd) on any single acre shall be required to submit the following:

1) a water table contour map and a geologic description of the area in the vicinity of the proposed project to determine groundwater flow directions

2) projections of nitrogen levels in downgradient groundwater, simulation of contaminant movement in groundwater and delineation of plumes; and

3) a projection of the impacts on downgradient drinking water (public and private wells; existing, future and potential), on lakes and ponds, and on coastal waters.

4) The information submitted to the WQRC must demonstrate that no significant impact to downgradient water resources will occur as a result of the project.

5. Action

The WQRC shall act within forty-five (45) days of acceptance of a complete application, approving it by issuing a Certificate of Compliance if a majority determine that the applicant has adequately demonstrated compliance with the requirements of the Water Resource District, and rejecting the application otherwise. Failure by the WQRC to take final action by either accepting or rejecting such an application shall not in any circumstances be deemed a constructive approval and shall not be interpreted to create any rights in the applicant.

6. Certificate Review

Each three (3) years the WQRC shall review compliance with this By-Law and the Certificate of Water Quality Compliance. Upon request, Certificate holders shall submit the following:

a. Description of any changes from the originally submitted materials;

b. Certification that the waste disposal system has been inspected by a licensed septic system installer or treatment plant operator within the preceding ninety (90) days and found to be properly maintained and in proper operating condition.

c. Results from analysis of leachate or wastewaters as may be required by the Board of Health.

Evidence of non-compliance shall be reported to the Building Inspector and the Board of Health for enforcement action.

ENFORCEMENT

1. Inspection

These provisions shall be enforced by the Building Inspector or Agent of the Board of Health. The Inspector of Buildings or Agent of the Board of Health may enter upon the premises at any reasonable time to inspect for compliance with the provisions of this By-Law. Evidence of compliance with approved waste disposal plans may be required by the enforcing officers. All records pertaining to waste disposal and removal shall be retained by the property owner at the property. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to infringe upon the Building Inspector's responsibilities under the State Building Code and/or Zoning Act.

2. Violations

Written notice of any violations from the Building Inspector or agent of the Board of Health shall be provided to the holder of the Certificate of Water Quality Compliance, specifying a time for compliance including cleanup of any spilled materials which is reasonable in relation to the public health hazard involved and the difficulty of compliance, but in no event shall more than forty-five (45) days be allowed for either compliance or finalization of a plan for longer term compliance, approved by the WQRC.

The WQRC shall be authorized to establish and require payment of such fees, costs, and fines as may be reasonably required to investigate, document, or abate violations of this By-Law.

PLANNING BOARD UNANIMOUSLY RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

THE VOTE WAS YES 204 — NO 1 THIS MET THE TWO-THIRDS REQUIREMENT

Jesse Schwalbaum of Whitman and Howard spoke on this Article. Joseph M. Palombo moved that Article #16 be taken out of order.

THE MOTION WAS CARRIED.

ARTICLE 16. Ellen Drew moved that the Town Zoning By-Laws and the Zoning Map be amended by changing from R-A (Residential) to I (Industrial) the following land:

Those certain parcels of land containing approximately 92 acres in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Plymouth, Town of Kingston, situated east of the "South Industrial Area" as depicted on the "Zoning Map of Kingston, Massachusetts" dated March 20, 1971, prepared by Perkins Engineering, Inc. — Kingston, Massachusetts and revised through October 29, 1986, and more particularly shown as Lots 4, 5, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35 and 36 on said Zoning Map. The parcels are also as shown on the Town of Kingston Assessor's Tax Maps as follows:

Assessors' Map	Lot
14	4
14	5
14	24
14	26
14	27
14	28
14	29
14	31

PLANNING BOARD HAD NO RECOMMENDATION.

William R. Tapella and Atty. John Wyman both spoke on behalf of Pyramid.

FINANCE COMMITTEE HAD NO RECOMMENDATION TODAY.

Ellen Drew withdrew the motion with the approval of the second. Therefore, no action on Article #16.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Board of Selectmen and authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell a certain parcel of land located as shown on the Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 9 and 10, containing 5,742 acres, more or less, and as further shown on a plan entitled "Survey of a Portion of the Lands of the Town of Kingston to be conveyed to the Pyramid Companies dated April 4, 1987, by C.T. Male Associates, P.C., D.W.G. No. 87-131," a copy of which is on file at the office of the Town Clerk, upon a minimum price of Five Hundred Thousand (\$500,000.00) Dollars and upon such other and further terms and conditions that will be in the best interests of the Town, or to take any other action relative thereto.

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain a certain parcel of land shown on the Kingston Assessors' Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 11, 12 and 85-1B, containing 2,320 acres, more or less, and as further shown on a plan entitled "Survey of a Portion of the Lands of the Pyramid Companies (Reputed Owner) to be conveyed to the Town of Kingston dated April 4, 1987 by C.T. Male Associates, P.C., D.W.G. No. 87-132," a copy of which is on file at the office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer and appropriate a sum of money to so acquire said land, or to take any other action relative thereto.

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town of Kingston will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen (i) to convey those parcels of town land shown as Lots 9 and 10 on the Town of Kingston Assessors' Map 14, which parcels contain approximately 7.1 acres of land to Independence Mall Group, or its successors or assigns, and (ii) to abandon or relocate such portions of Commercial Street, Raboth Road, Aron's Way and Gallen Road as the Board of Selectmen deem reasonable, proper and appropriate; all on such terms and conditions and for such consideration as the Board of Selectmen determine to be reasonable, proper and appropriate. Or to take any other action relative thereto. (BY PETITION)

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE.

Chief Jon Alberghini moved to take Article #18 out of order.

THE MOTION WAS CARRIED.

At 3:12 P.M., the Moderator called for a count of the house because the following article, Article #18, required borrowing. The tellers reported that there were 175 voters present, and the Moderator declared a quorum.

ARTICLE 18. On the motion of Joseph A. Costa voted that the sum of \$590,000.00 be raised and appropriated by borrowing, said sum to be expended by the Fire Station Construction Committee for the purpose of constructing, landscaping and equipping a new fire station at certain town-owned land shown on Kingston Assessors' Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 9 and 10; and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow said sum under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, (3), and the Board of Selectmen be authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out said project; provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitations on total taxes imposed by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 21C, amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote, and provided further that this vote shall not take effect unless or until Article 17 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting Warrant is favorably voted upon by the Town.

THE FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

**THE VOTE WAS YES 156 — NO 1
THIS MET THE TWO-THIRDS REQUIREMENT.**

ARTICLE 17. On the motion of Robert Littler voted unanimously that the Town establish a Fire Station Construction Committee consisting of seven (7) members: two (2) to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen, two (2) to be appointed by the Moderator, two (2) to be appointed by the Finance Committee, and one (1) to be appointed by the Board of Fire Engineers, and provided further that this vote shall not take effect unless or until Article 15 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting Warrant is favorably voted upon.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money for the purpose of obtaining site review, preliminary plans, estimates, and working drawings for the constructing and equipping of a new Fire Station; said sums to be expended by the Fire Station Building Study Committee established pursuant to vote under Article 14 of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting, and to continue said Committee to report to the next Annual Town Meeting or a Special Town Meeting, or to take any other action relative thereto.

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE.

of one (1) year; two (2) for terms of two (2) years; and two (2) for terms of three (3) years; and said Commission members to be elected annually thereafter for terms of three years as each of said terms expire.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

June A. Ballinger had moved to postpone indefinitely action on this article.

THE MOTION WAS DEFEATED.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Resources Planning Commission consisting of seven (7) members: the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Conservation Commission, Finance Committee, Planning Board, and Water Commission, or their selected designees; and two (2) members of the public to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen: one (1) from a list of nominees provided by local committees with recreation interests and one (1) from a list of nominees provided by a local citizens group with environmental interests, said appointments to be made yearly on or before the first day of July of each year; which Commission shall direct the implementation of the Draft 1987 Kingston Open Space Plan, and shall make recommendations to the Town Meeting and other local governing bodies regarding the protection of the Town's natural resources; or to take any other action relative thereto.

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE.

ARTICLE 31. On the motion of Joseph F. Glass voted that the Town establish a Library Building Study Committee consisting of five (5) members: two to be appointed by the Library Trustees; one to be appointed by the Selectmen; one to be appointed by the Finance Committee; and one to be appointed by the Moderator, said Committee to report to a Special or the next Annual Town Meeting.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

Edward H. Valla moved to adjourn to Monday, May 4, 1987, at the Kingston Elementary School at 7:30 P.M.

THE MOTION WAS CARRIED.

The number of voters present was: Precinct I - 171; Precinct II - 154; for a total of 325 voters. Meeting adjourned at 5:00 P.M.

Respectfully submitted,
George W. Cushman, Town Clerk, P.A., C.M.C.

The following reconsiderations were filed with the Town Clerk:
May 2, 1987, at 5:53 P.M., June A. Ballinger, Article #29.
May 2, 1987, at 5:53 P.M., George W. Cushman, Article #26.
May 2, 1987, at 5:30 P.M., Paul A. Tura, Articles #3 and #6.

MONDAY, MAY 4, 1987

The adjourned Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 P.M. at the Kingston Elementary School by the Moderator, Mr. Winokur.

The count of the voters present at this time was Precinct 1 — 93; Precinct 11 — 85, making a total of 178 voters. The reason for the delay in starting was the Finance Committee was deliberating with the Health Department regarding items #67 and #68 of the Budget.

We started with Article #6, the Budget.

Roscoe A. Cole, Jr. moved to amend item #63, Solid Waste Disposal Expenses, from \$92,195 to \$117,195.

THE AMENDMENT WAS CARRIED.

June A. Ballinger moved to amend item #79, Parks and Public Beaches, Personal Services from \$8,050 to \$13,458.

THE AMENDMENT WAS CARRIED.

June A. Ballinger moved to amend item #80, Parks and Public Beaches, Expenses from \$9,945 to \$5,920.

THE AMENDMENT WAS CARRIED.

Paul A. Tura moved to amend item #67, Health, Personal Services from \$37,368 to \$42,089.

THE MOTION WAS DEFEATED.

Roscoe A. Cole, Jr. moved to amend item #7, Reserve Fund, from \$100,000 to \$75,000.

THE AMENDMENT WAS CARRIED.

Then the budget items as amended were voted as follows:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

MODERATOR

1. Personal Services

SELECTMEN

2. Personal Services
3. Expenses
4. Other Expenses

FINANCE COMMITTEE

5. Personal Services
6. Expenses

RESERVE FUND

7. Reserve Fund

\$ 100

\$2,325

10,725

62,200

1,980

2,000

75,000

ARTICLE 20. On the motion of Joseph M. Palombo voted that the sum of \$35,251.00 be transferred and appropriated from an account entitled "Reserve — Undesignated," to meet the Town's share and in anticipation of reimbursement, a sum of money as the State's Share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws, being funded by Chapter 206 of the Acts of 1986.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a lease/purchase agreement for a term of up to five (5) years for the acquisition of a fully equipped Four-Wheel-Drive Loader to be used by the Highway Department and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to trade or otherwise dispose of the present 1974 Caterpillar Four-Wheel-Drive Loader, or to take any other action relative thereto.

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE.

ARTICLE 22. On the motion of William J. Twohig voted that the Town accept the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 17D and Clause 41C as enacted by Chapter 73 of the Acts of 1986, the application of said statutes to commence in Fiscal Year 1988.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

ARTICLE 23. On the motion of Richard W. Loring, Jr. voted unanimously that the sum of \$120,000.00 be transferred and appropriated from the account entitled "Overlay Reserve Fund" to be used in conjunction with \$10,000.00 in account received in insurance proceeds to fund the extraordinary expense of rebuilding and replacing equipment at the Winthrop Street pumping station and that the Board of Water Commissioners be authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out the project.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

ARTICLE 24. On the motion of Edward H. Valla voted unanimously that the General By-Laws of the Town be amended in ARTICLE I, GENERAL GOVERNMENT, TOWN MEETING, Section 1. by deleting Section 1. in its entirety and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 1.:

Section 1.

The annual town meeting shall be held on the first Saturday in April for the transaction of municipal business except for the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot. And the annual election of such officers and the determination of matters of law as are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be held on the second Saturday of April. At this election, the polls shall open at 7:00 a.m. and remain open until 8:00 p.m.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

ARTICLE 25. On the motion of Edward H. Valla voted unanimously that the General By-Laws of the Town be amended in Article VIII, Section 7, deleting therefrom the word "January" and inserting in place thereof the word "December".

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

ARTICLE 26. Joseph M. Palombo moved that the sum of \$15,000.00 be raised and appropriated to be expended by the Board of Selectmen for renovations to be made to the Town House.

George W. Cushman moved to insert the words "now available in the unreserved fund balance (free cash)" after the amount \$15,000.00 and before the word "be".

THE AMENDMENT WAS NOT CARRIED

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED NO ACTION.

THE MOTION WAS DEFEATED.

ARTICLE 27. On the motion of Miriam MacInnis voted unanimously that the Town continue the Town Government Study Committee as established by vote of the 1986 Annual Town Meeting, said Committee to report to a Special or the next Annual Town Meeting.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

ARTICLE 28. On the motion of John E. Jessup voted unanimously that the Town establish a Zoning Study Committee consisting of seven (7) members, three to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen, one to be appointed by the Moderator and three to be appointed by the Planning Board; said Committee to report to a Special or the next Annual Town Meeting.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

ARTICLE 29. On the motion of Kenneth R. Stevens voted that the Town rescind the vote taken under Article 22 of the 1955 Annual Town Meeting which vote adopted the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 45, Section 2, and thereby established an elected Board of Park Commissioners; and rescind the vote taken under Article 1 of the January 30, 1930 Special Town meeting which vote authorized the election of a Playground Committee consisting of five (5) members; and rescind the vote taken under Article 3 of the July 24, 1922 Special Town Meeting which vote authorized the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Playground Committee consisting of seven (7) members; the rescissions of said actions shall be effective upon the election of a Recreation Commission as hereinafter described; and to establish a Recreation Commission consisting of five (5) members to be elected by ballot pursuant to the election to be called within the Warrant for the 1988 Annual Town Meeting as follows: one (1) for a term

ACCOUNTANT	44,980
8. Personal Services	2,000
9. Expenses	
ASSESSORS	64,008
10. Personal Services	36,304
11. Expenses	
TREASURER	28,607
12. Personal Services	3,750
13. Expenses	
TAX COLLECTOR	53,880
14. Personal Services	13,850
15. Expenses	
CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE	25
16. Expenses	
WAGE AND PERSONNEL BOARD	1,638
17. Personal Services	335
18. Expenses	
TOWN CLERK	26,891
19. Personal Services	3,760
20. Expenses	
ELECTION AND REGISTRATION	7,128
21. Personal Services	13,274
22. Expenses	
CONSERVATION COMMISSION	2,995
23. Personal Services	2,520
24. Expenses	
PLANNING BOARD	8,200
25. Personal Services	4,850
26. Expenses	
APPEALS BOARD	2,000
27. Personal Services	2,430
28. Expenses	
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION	50
29. Expenses	
INSURANCE — PROPERTY AND LIABILITY	154,774
30. Expenses	
CARE OF MUNICIPAL PROPERTY	19,011
31. Personal Services	63,530
32. Expenses	

SAMPSON AND MAGLATHLIN FUNDS

33. Expenses

TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT

PUBLIC SAFETY

POLICE

34. Personal Services
\$75,966 to be transferred from Revenue
Sharing and \$694,284 to be raised
35. Expenses

FIRE

36. Personal Services
37. Expenses
38. Lease-Purchase
39. Out-of-State Travel

INSPECTION SERVICES

40. Personal Services
41. Expenses

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

42. Personal Services
43. Expenses

CIVIL DEFENSE

44. Personal Services
45. Expenses

ANIMAL CONTROL

46. Personal Services
47. Expenses

TREE WARDEN

48. Personal Services
49. Expenses

HARBORMASTER

50. Personal Services
51. Expenses

SHELLFISH WARDEN

52. Personal Services
53. Expenses

TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY (54.)

\$1,569,626

EDUCATION

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

\$1,295,220

55. Assessment

KINGSTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

2,188,659

56. Salaries and Expenses

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

66,570

57. Expenses

TOTAL EDUCATION

\$3,550,449

PUBLIC WORKS AND FACILITIES

GENERAL HIGHWAYS

\$226,255

58. Personal Services

187,085

59. Expenses

SNOW REMOVAL

16,000

60. Personal Services

42,400

61. Expenses

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

7,462

62. Personal Services

117,195

63. Expenses

WATER

141,048

64. Personal Services

159,025

65. Expenses

9,300

66. Lease-Purchase

TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS AND FACILITIES

\$905,770

HUMAN SERVICES

HEALTH

\$ 37,368

67. Personal Services

30,820

68. Expenses

COUNCIL ON AGING

33,754

69. Personal Services

11,155

70. Expenses

YOUTH COMMISSION

10,442

71. Personal Services

4,330

72. Expenses

VETERANS' SERVICES

5,985

73. Personal Services

51,960

74. Expenses

TOTAL HUMAN SERVICES

\$185,814

CULTURE AND RECREATION

LIBRARY

- 75. Personal Services
- 76. Expenses

PLAYGROUNDS

- 77. Personal Services
- 78. Expenses

PARKS AND PUBLIC BEACHES

- 79. Personal Services
- 80. Expenses

WATERFRONT COMMISSION

- 81. Expenses

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

- 82. Expenses

TOTAL CULTURE AND RECREATION

DEBT SERVICE

MATURING DEBT AND INTEREST

- 83. Expenses

INTEREST IN ANTICIPATION OF REVENUE

- 84. Expenses

TOTAL DEBT SERVICE

MISCELLANEOUS

COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE

- 85. Expenses

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

- 86. Personal Services

TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS

TOTAL BUDGET

\$ 82.52
43.42

31.77

20.18

13.43

5.92

3.56

2.06

\$203.28

\$413.97

5.00

\$418.97

\$ 230

457.376

\$457.646

\$8,086,698

The following is the written report of the Planning Board submitted to the Town Clerk on May 4, 1987:

Planning Board Recommendation, Warrant Articles 1987, voted at Posted Meetings: April 28, April 29, May 4, 1987.

Art. #	Vote	Recommendation
16	None	None
32	4 yes — 0 no	Favorable Action
33	4 yes — 0 no	Favorable Action
34	3 yes — 1 no	Favorable Action
35	3 yes — 1 no	Favorable Action
36	3 yes — 1 no	Favorable Action
37	4 yes — 0 no	Favorable Action
38	3 yes — 1 abstain	Favorable Action
47	3 yes — 1 abstain	Favorable Action
48	4 yes — 0 no	Favorable Action
50	0 yes — 4 no	Unfavorable Action
52	0 yes — 4 no	Unfavorable Action

(signed) Paul L. Armstrong

June A. Ballinger moved to reconsider Article 29.

THE MOTION WAS DEFEATED.

ARTICLE 32. Harley S. Cadenhead moved that the Zoning By-Laws of the Town be amended in Section V. SPECIAL REGULATIONS, subsection J. MOBILE HOME PARKS, paragraph 5. General Requirements: subparagraph a. as follows: by deleting the first sentence thereof which reads: "a. for every five thousand (5,000) persons resident in the Town of Kingston or any fraction thereof, one (1) mobile home park may be permitted."; and by inserting in place thereof the following: "a. For every ten thousand (10,000) persons resident in the the Town of Kingston, one (1) mobile home park may be permitted."

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.
FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

After much discussion, the Planning Board withdrew its motion and the Finance Committee withdrew its recommendation.

ARTICLE 33. On the motion of Kenneth R. Heise voted unanimously that the Zoning By-Laws of the Town be amended in Section V. SPECIAL REGULATIONS, subsection D. OFF-STREET PARKING REQUIREMENTS, as follows: by deleting the second sentence thereof which states "An area of two hundred (200) square feet of appropriate dimensions for the parking of one automobile, exclusive of drives or aisles, shall be considered as one (1) off-street parking space." and by inserting in place thereof the

following new second sentence: "An area of two hundred (200) square feet ten (10) feet by twenty (20) feet for the parking of one automobile, exclusive of drives or aisles, shall be considered as one (1) off-street parking space."

THE PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

ARTICLE 34. Edmund J. King, Jr. moved that the Zoning By-Laws of the Town be amended in Section II. USE DISTRICTS, subsection A. CLASSES OF DISTRICTS, by inserting before the line R-A residential — (minimum lot area 40,000 square feet), the following new class of use district: R-R Residential — (minimum lot area 80,000 square feet)

And in Section III. USE REGULATIONS, in the SCHEDULE OF USE REGULATIONS, by reheading the column labeled "R-A" to read "R-R or R-A".

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDED FAVORABLY

3 yes — 1 no

Gerald V. May voted to defer action on Article 34.

THE MOTION WAS CARRIED. NO ACTION ON THIS ARTICLE.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws in Section IV. INTENSITY REGULATIONS, subsection IV-B SCHEDULE OF INTENSITY REGULATIONS, by inserting after the line beginning with the word "Conservancy", and under the established columnar headings:

DISTRICT	MIN. LOT DIMENSIONS		MIN. YARD DIMENSIONS			MAX. HEIGHT BUILDING		MAX % COVERAGE INCLUDING ACCESSORY BUILDINGS
	AREA SQUARE FEET	CONTINUOUS FRONTAGE	FRONT	SIDE	REAR	STORIES	FEET	
The following words and numerals:								
Residential								
— R	80,000	200'	50'	50'	40'	2½	35	25

Or to take any other action relative thereto.

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map of the Town by rezoning certain land now zoned R-A to R-R, which land lies south of and is contained within the following boundaries: Starting at a point on Elm Street at the Plympton-Kingston Town Line, continuing up Elm Street to Pond Street, thence right onto Pond Street to Indian Pond Road to Elm Street, going north on Elm Street, taking a right on Brook Street to Main Street, continuing south on Main Street to Route 3, continuing on Route 3 south to the Kingston-Plymouth Line, proceeding southwesterly along the Plymouth Town Line to the Carver Town Line, thence turning and

proceeding in a northwesterly direction to and along the Carver Town Line, thence continuing and proceeding in a northwesterly direction to and along the Plympton Town Line; thence to the intersection of the Town Line of Kingston at Elm Street, to the point of beginning, or to take any other action relative thereto.

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE.

ARTICLE 37. On the motion of Edmund J. King, Jr. voted unanimously that the Zoning By-Laws of the Town be amended in Section V. SPECIAL REGULATIONS, subsection G. CLUSTER DEVELOPMENT as follows: in subparagraph 2.d. by inserting at the beginning of said subparagraph the following phrase: "Calculations of minimum area requirements shall not include land encumbered by utility or other easements or wetlands as enumerated in Section V. SPECIAL REGULATIONS. I. SUITABILITY OF LAND".

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

ARTICLE 38. On the motion of Michael R. Scoppettuolo, Jr. voted unanimously that the Zoning By-Laws of the Town be amended in Section VI. ADMINISTRATION, by deleting subsection F. PENALTY, and by inserting in place thereof the following new subsection F. PENALTY, paragraphs 1. and 2.:

1. Violation of the provisions of this By-Law or failure to comply with any of its requirements (including violations of conditions and safeguards in connection with grants or variances or special permits) shall constitute a misdemeanor. Any person who violates this By-Law or fails to comply with any of its requirements shall, upon conviction thereof, be fined not more than three hundred (\$300) dollars for each offense. Each day such violation continues shall be considered a separate offense.

2. The owner, tenant, occupant or person or persons in possession of any building, structure, premises, or part thereof, and any architect, building contractor, agent, or other person who commits, participates in, assists in, or maintains such violation may each be found guilty of a separate offense and suffer the penalties herein provided.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, a certain parcel or parcels of land shown on the Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 24, 26, and 27, to be used for a well site; and to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money necessary to so acquire said land, or to take any other action relative thereto.

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE.

ARTICLE 40. Edna M. Daley moved that the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town join the Greater Attleboro-Taunton Regional Transit Authority (GATRA) pursuant to the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 161B of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended.

Edward H. Valla moved to insert the words "be authorized to" after the word "Town" and before the word "join".

THE AMENDMENT WAS CARRIED.

Constance A. Maribett moved "That the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town be authorized to consider joining the Greater Attleboro-Taunton Regional Transit Authority (GATRA) pursuant to the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 161B of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended and report back to the next special or annual town meeting.

THE MOTION WAS DEFEATED.

On the motion of Edna M. Daley as amended voted that the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town be authorized to join the Greater Attleboro-Taunton Regional Transit Authority (GATRA) pursuant to the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 161B of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED NO ACTION.

At 9:40 P.M., the Moderator called for a count of the house because the next item, Article #41, required borrowing. The tellers reported that there were 204 voters present. The Moderator declared a quorum.

ARTICLE 41. On the motion of John C. Veracka voted that the sum of \$300,000.00 be raised and appropriated by borrowing for the purpose of repairs, improvements and renovations to be made to the Reed Building and proposed adjacent parking area, said sums to be expended under the direction of the Reed Building Renovation Committee and to authorize said Committee to so proceed; and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum of money under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, 3A and (5) as amended; and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out the project, provided, however, that said borrowing shall not be authorized until the Town votes to exempt same from the limitations on total taxes imposed by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 21C, amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

THE VOTE WAS YES 187 — NO 11

THIS MET THE 2/3 REQUIREMENT.

Before the vote, Lee P. Alfieri moved to amend the figure from \$300,000.00 to \$989,000.00.

THE MOTION WAS DEFEATED.

Roscoe A. Cole, Jr. moved to take Article #53 out of order.

THE MOTION WAS CARRIED.

ARTICLE 53. On the motion of Roscoe A. Cole, Jr. voted that the sum of \$109,015.00 now available in the Unreserved Fund Balance (free cash) be applied against appropriated expenditures.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION. (in booklet)

ARTICLE 42. On the motion of Joseph M. Palombo voted unanimously that the Town accept as a gift a certain parcel of land situated in the Town of Kingston, containing 1,686 square feet of land, more or less, and shown as Parcel 178 B-2 on the plan entitled "Plan of Land in Kingston, Massachusetts, prepared for Cumberland Farms, Inc. Scale 1" = 20', September 8, 1986", prepared by Vautrinot & Webby Co. Engineers & Land Surveyors, County Road, Plympton, Massachusetts.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

ARTICLE 43. Joseph A. Costa moved that the sum of \$5,000.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of removing and disposing of three (3) underground gasoline storage tanks located on certain Town owned property at the front parking lot of the fire station and at the parking lot at the pumping station on Elm Street.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED NO ACTION.

THE MOTION WAS DEFEATED.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to acquire by purchase, the Board of Selectmen to take by eminent domain or otherwise for the purpose of protecting the water supply of Silver Lake and other conservation purposes described in Ch. 40, section 8c, Massachusetts General Laws, the following described parcels of land: Lots 2, 3B-3, 3B-4 and portions of Lot 6 including but not limited to parcels formerly described as Lots 8A and 8B all on Kingston Assessors' Map 1.

To raise and appropriate or otherwise authorize the Treasurer to borrow for a period not over 20 years the necessary funds under the provisions of Ch. 44, section 7 and 8c of the General Laws for the acquisition of the above described land. And, to authorize the Conservation Commission to file on behalf of the Town any and all applications deemed necessary for grants and/or reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts considered necessary under the Self-Help Act (Ch. 132A, Section 11) and/or any others

in any way connected with the scope of this Article, including the Department of Environmental Management Bay Circuit program; and, to authorize the Town and the Conservation Commission to enter into all agreements to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase. Any reimbursement received shall be applied to the Town Fund (General or Conservation) from which the money to purchase was allocated or to the payment of any temporary borrowing under Ch. 4, sect. 8c of the General Laws. (BY PETITION)

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE.

ARTICLE 45. F. Russell McAuliffe moved that the Conservation Commission be and hereby is authorized and directed to make inquiries regarding the acquisition of a parcel of land commonly called the "Bay Farm" as described in Kingston Assessors' Map 7 as Lot 36.

Joseph B. Mathias moved to postpone this article indefinitely, but after some discussion, withdrew his motion.

On the motion of F. Russell McAuliffe voted that the Conservation Commission be and hereby is authorized and directed to make inquiries regarding the acquisition of a parcel of land commonly called the "Bay Farm" as described in Kingston Assessors' Map 7 as Lot 36.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 46. On the motion of Marjorie Cadenhead voted that the Town approve the Standard Waste Acquisition Agreement dated January 1, 1983 between the Town of Kingston and SEMASS Partnership providing for the acquisition and disposal of the Town's trash, refuse and garbage; and the signing thereof by the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is ratified.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED NO ACTION 4 — 3.

THE VOTE WAS YES 82 — NO 71

Jacqueline Warren of SEMASS spoke and answered questions from the voters, having been voted approval to speak under the nonresident motion.

ARTICLE 47. Robert A. Jones moved that the Zoning By-Laws of the Town be amended in Section III, Schedule of Use Regulations by adding the following:

USE REGULATIONS FOR INDUSTRIAL DISTRICTS

Prohibited Uses shall include:

- Stone Crushers
- Washing of Sand and Gravel
- Processing and Storage of Stumps

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION.

Joseph M. Palombo moved that John J. O'Connor, Jr., Atty. for Mary O'Donnell, be allowed to address the meeting.

THE VOTE WAS YES 71 — NO 40

THE MOTION WAS CARRIED.

At 11:45 P.M., Joseph F. Glass questioned the quorum and the Moderator called for a count of the house. The tellers reported that there were 146 voters present and the Moderator declared that there being no quorum, there could be no action on this article.

NO ACTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law to allow egress from Marion Drive thru lot 116-117 Map 11 zoned Business, Industrial to Residential R.A. zoned Lot 1, Map 14 for a single residence only, or to take any other action relative thereto. (BY PETITION)

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE.

NO QUORUM.

ARTICLE 49. Harrienne Kopel moved that the sum of \$1,500 be raised and appropriated and donated to the South Shore Women's Center for the purpose of providing services to victims of domestic violence.

THE VOTE WAS YES 46 — NO 53

THE MOTION WAS DEFEATED.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED NO ACTION.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning of Lot 12B and 13 on Block 11 of the Kingston Assessors' Maps, containing 2.69 acres more or less, on 108 Main Street from Residential to Business, or to take any other action relative thereto. (BY PETITION)

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE.

NO QUORUM

ARTICLE 51. June A. Ballinger moved that the sum of \$2,331.00 be raised and appropriated and donated to the Mayflower Mental Health Association, Inc.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED NO ACTION.

D. Charles Wusenich questioned the quorum and a count of the house proved there were 103 voters present.

June A. Ballinger moved that Sandy Galliano (a non-voter) be allowed to address the meeting.

THE MOTION WAS CARRIED.

THE ARTICLE WAS DEFEATED BY A VOTE OF YES 39 — NO 47

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote that the Town's Zoning Map be amended by changing from Residential A to Business the following property on the southerly side of Wapping Road. Being Lot 1 on subdivision plan #5295B, drawn by Vautrinot and Webby, Surveyors, dated June 29, 1985 and filed Certificate of Title #72409. Such lot being a portion of Lot 5 of Assessors' Map 9, or to take any other action relative thereto. (88)

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE. NO QUORUM.

Joseph M. Palombo moved to adjourn at 12:13 A.M., Tuesday, May 3, 1987.

Lawrence I. Winokur asked the voters to remain for a few moments. He thanked the tellers and all the other workers that made it possible for this Town Meeting to run smoothly. The tellers were: William J. Twohig, May B. Jessup, A. Daniel Sapir, and Arthur Vantangoli. He said that it was obvious that the Town Meeting was alive and well.

On the motion of Mr. Palombo, it was voted to adjourn without day. The number of voters present was Precinct I — 123; Precinct II — 119. Total 242 voters present.

RECAPITULATION OF ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS VOTED

Article 1.	Reports of the Town officers	VOTED
Article 2.	Wage and Personnel By-Law	VOTED
Article 3.	Salaries of the elected officers	VOTED
Article 4.	*Transferred from Revenue Sharing Account — Police — Personal Services	75,966.00
Article 5.	Accept MGL Chapter 41, Section 23A.	VOTED
Article 6.	BUDGET	8,086,698.00
Article 7.	*Stabilization Fund Transfer — Capital Equipment	129,969.00
Article 8.	Treasurer — authorization to borrow money	VOTED
Article 9.	Treasurer — compensating balance Agreement	VOTED
Article 10.	*Elizabeth B. Sampson Fund	41,950.00
Article 11.	Payment of unpaid bills of prior years	NO MOTION
Article 12.	Zoning change — Water Resource District	VOTED

Article 13.	Transfer of land	NO MOTION
Article 14.	Acquisition of land	NO MOTION
Article 15.	Conveyance of land	NO MOTION
Article 16.	Zoning change — RA to I	WITHDRAWN
Article 17.	Establish Fire Station Construction Committee	VOTED
Article 18.	Construct Fire Station (Bond Issue)	590,000.00
Article 19.	Site review plans — fire station	NO MOTION
Article 20.	*Transfer for Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a)	35,251.00
Article 21.	Lease/purchase four-wheel-drive loader	NO MOTION
Article 22.	Accept MGL Chapter 59, Section 5 Clause 17D and Clause 41C	VOTED
Article 23.	*Rebuild Winthrop Street Station transfer from Overlay Reserve Fund	120,000.00
Article 24.	By-Law change — Town Meeting/Election date	VOTED
Article 25.	By-Law change — Art. VIII, Sec. 7, Town report date	VOTED
Article 26.	Town house renovations	DEFEATED
Article 27.	Continue Town Government Study Committee	VOTED
Article 28.	Establish Zoning Study Committee	VOTED
Article 29.	Rescind Art. 22, 1955 ATM; Rescind Art. 1, Jan. 30, 1930 STM; Rescind Art. 3, July 24, 1922 STM; establish Recreation Commission	VOTED
Article 30.	Establish Resources Planning Committee	NO MOTION
Article 31.	Establish Library Building Study Committee	VOTED
Article 32.	Zoning change — Mobile parks	WITHDRAWN
Article 33.	Zoning change — Off street parking	VOTED
Article 34.	Zoning Change — "R-R District"	ACTION DEFERRED
Article 35.	Zoning Change — "R-R District"	NO MOTION
Article 36.	Zoning Change — "R-R District"	NO MOTION
Article 37.	Zoning Change — Calculations of minimum area	VOTED
Article 38.	Zoning change — Penalties	VOTED
Article 39.	Land acquisition	NO MOTION

Article 40.	Authorization to join GATRA	VOTED
Article 41.	Renovate Reed Building (Bond Issue)	300,000.00
Article 42.	Accept land — corner Rte. 106 & Rte. 27	VOTED
Article 43.	Remove underground gas tanks	DEFEATED
Article 44.	Acquire land near Silver Lake	NO MOTION
Article 45.	Make inquiries — RE: Acquisition of "Bay Farm"	VOTED
Article 46.	Approve Standard Waste Acquisition Agreement	VOTED
Article 47.	Zoning change — Industrial districts	NO ACTION
Article 48.	Zoning change — egress from Marion Drive	NO MOTION
Article 49.	Donation to South Shore Women's Center	DEFEATED
Article 50.	Zoning Change — 108 Main Street	NO MOTION
Article 51.	Mental Health Association donation	DEFEATED
Article 52.	Zoning change — Wapping Road	NO MOTION
Article 53.	*Free Cash	109,015.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	\$8,086,698.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT OF MONEY SPENT	\$8,522,883.00
	*Less amount to transfer or available from other sources	
Article 4.	*Transferred from Revenue Sharing Account — Police — Personal Services	75,966.00
Article 7.	*Stabilization Fund Transfer — Capital Equipment	129,969.00
Article 20.	*Transfer for Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a)	35,251.00
Article 23.	*Rebuild Winthrop Street Station transfer from Overlay Reserve Fund	120,000.00
Article 53.	*Free Cash	109,015.00
Article 10.	*Elizabeth B. Sampson Fund	41,950.00
	TOTAL AVAILABLE FUNDS	\$ 512,151.00
GRAND TOTAL TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION FOR 1987-1988 DUE TO ANNUAL TOWN MEETING		\$8,010,732.00

Articles #18 and #41 are "bond issues" and will affect the tax rate at a later date.

The same workers were present for the second session of the Town Meeting and they are as follows:

Vote checkers: Phyllis P. Ponte, Maureen E. Twohig, Marie A. Ruel, Robert A. Mulliken, Mary E. Boutin, and Irma A. Ruffini.

Doorkeeper: Antonio P. Fortini and Irma A. Ruffini.

Mike Carrier: Charles V. Ladd

Tellers: William J. Twohig, A. Daniel Sapir, Mary B. Jessup and Arthur Vantangoli.

George W. Cushman, Town Clerk, P.A., C.M.C.

TOWN OF KINGSTON ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION MAY 9, 1987

Then met the inhabitants of the Town of Kingston qualified to vote at the Annual Town Election, Precinct I at the Kingston Elementary School, Margaret R. Wallace, Warden, and Precinct II, Enis A. Zoccolante, Warden. The polls were opened at 7:00 A.M. for the following purposes:

To choose all necessary Town officials. The following officers are to be chosen on one ballot — viz:

- One (1) Moderator;
- One (1) Member of the Park Commission;
- One (1) Tree Warden;
- All for one (1) year
- One (1) Member of the Silver Lake Regional School District Committee;
- All for two (2) years
- One (1) Selectman;
- One (1) Town Clerk;
- One (1) Assessor;
- One (1) Treasurer;
- One (1) Member of the Silver Lake Regional School District Committee;
- One (1) Member of the Board of Health;
- One (1) Water Commissioner;
- One (1) Member of the Park Commission;
- One (1) Member of the Playground Commission;
- Two(2) Library Trustees;
- Two(2) Members of the School Committee;
- All for three (3) years
- One (1) Member of the Planning Board;
- One (1) Member of the Housing Authority;
- All for five (5) years

AND

TO RESPOND TO THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS: QUESTION ONE

Shall the Town be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bonds to be issued in order to construct, landscape and equip a new fire station as voted under Article 18 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting?

YES ____

NO ____

QUESTION TWO

Shall the Town be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bonds to be issued in order to repair, improve and renovate the Reed Building and proposed adjacent parking area as voted under Article 41 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting?

YES ____

NO ____

PRECINCT I

The following officers and workers reported to work at 6:45 A.M.:

Warden	Margaret R. Wallace	D	
Deputy Warden	Marilyn Basler	D	vote checker
Clerk	Irma A. Ruffini	R	clerk
Deputy Clerk	Mary E. Boutin	I	ballot checker
Inspector	Lydia Fernandes (until 2)	D	ballot clerk
Deputy Inspector	Jeanne Matatall	R	ballot clerk
Teller	Antonio P. Fortini	R	ballot box
Teller	Anne E. Dinneen	D	vote checker
Teller	Suzanne M. Galletti	D	ballot checker
Teller	D. Charles Wusenich	R	as needed
Teller	Jane Zakrzewski (2 until end)	D	as needed

Police Officers: 6:45 A.M. to 2:45 P.M., John P. Morgan
2:45 P.M. to closing, Edward M. Donnelly

PRECINCT II

Warden	Enis A. Zoccolante	R	
Deputy Warden	Charles V. Ladd	R	vote checker
Clerk	Maryanne Martin (8 AM)	D	clerk
Deputy Clerk	Sr. Mary Agatha	D	ballot checker
Inspector	Robert A. Mulliken	R	ballot clerk
Deputy Inspector	Claire E. Clancy	D	ballot clerk
Teller	Edward Michael Wallace	D	vote checker
Teller	Ruth A. Cadwell	R	ballot box
Teller	Phillip W. Nimeskern	R	ballot checker

Police Officers: 6:45 A.M. to 2:45 P.M., Michael Darsch
2:45 P.M. to closing, Michael A. Close

The Town Clerk's office was staffed by Registrar John J. Goslin from 7 AM to NOON and from NOON to 8 PM by George W. Cushman. Registrar Colleen P. Costa opened Precinct II and worked from 7 to 9 AM. She returned from 5 to 8 PM, and then proceeded to the Reed for the counting. Assistant Town Clerk, Mary E. Boutin, was on duty all day, and stayed in Precinct I until it was time for the counting of ballots.

OFFICE	PCT. I	PCT. II	TOTAL
MODERATOR (for one year):			
*Lawrence I. Winokur	526	507	1033
Overvote	0	0	0
Undervote	170	130	300
			1333
TOWN CLERK (for three years):			
*George W. Cushman	416	407	823
Mary Lou Murzyn	180	123	303
Overvote	2	0	2
Undervote	98	107	205
			1333
SELECTMAN (for three years):			
*Joseph M. Palombo	381	362	743
Constance A. Maribett	289	235	524
Overvote	3	2	5
Undervote	23	38	61
			1333
ASSESSOR (for three years):			
*William J. Twohig	506	474	980
Overvote	0	0	0
Undervote	190	163	353
			1333
TOWN TREASURER (for three years):			
*Robert M.L. Kraus	438	390	828
Overvote	0	0	0
Undervote	258	247	505
			1333
SCHOOL COMMITTEE (for three years): (vote for NOT MORE THAN TWO)			
*Charles J. Conway	313	299	612
*Janet K. Dinsmore	349	348	697
Marion Lanagan	258	245	503
Overvote	2	4	6
Undervote	470	378	848
			2666
HOUSING AUTHORITY (for five years):			
*Roy E. Backstrom	456	439	895
Overvote	0	0	0
Undervote	240	198	438
			1333

OFFICE	PCT. I	PCT. II	TOTAL
BOARD OF HEALTH (for three years):			
*David D. Fitzgerald	464	432	896
Harianne Kopel	5	0	5
Overvote	0	0	0
Undervote	227	205	432
			1333
LIBRARY TRUSTEES (for three years): VOTE FOR NOT MORE THAN TWO			
*Amelio E. Ruffini	437	407	844
*Margaret J. Warnsman	407	382	789
Overvote	0	0	0
Undervote	548	485	1033
			2666
SILVER LAKE REG. DIST. COMM. (for two years):			
*George A. Cappola	411	382	793
Overvote	0	0	0
Undervote	285	255	540
			1333
SILVER LAKE REG. DIST. COMM. (for three years):			
*James D. Pratt	415	380	795
Overvote	0	0	0
Undervote	281	257	538
			1333
TREE WARDEN (for one year):			
*Fred E. Nava	493	466	959
Overvote	0	0	0
Undervote	203	171	374
			1333
PARK COMMISSION (for one year):			
*Nancianne Zambito-Allen	388	339	727
Overvote	0	0	0
Undervote	308	298	606
			1333

OFFICE

PCT. I PCT. II TOTAL

PARK COMMISSION (for three years):

No candidate filed	88	72	160
*Phillip Tura	2	3	5
Maureen Twohig	1	0	1
John Veracka	1	0	1
Robert Burns	1	0	1
Joseph Barkas	1	0	1
Robert Frazier	1	0	1
Overvote	0	1	1
Undervote	0	0	0
	602	561	1163

WATER COMMISSIONER (for three years):

*George D. Cravenho	439	435	874
Overvote	0	0	0
Undervote	257	202	459
			1333

PLANNING BOARD (for five years):

Harley S. Cadenhead	283	200	483
*Susan M. Farrell	328	348	676
Overvote	2	3	5
Undervote	83	86	169
			1333

PLAYGROUND COMMISSION (for three years):

*Matthew L. Weathers	443	428	871
Overvote	0	0	0
Undervote	253	209	462
			1333

QUESTION:

Shall the Town of Kingston be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bonds to be issued in order to construct, landscape and equip a new fire station as voted under Article 18 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting?

*YES	394	384	778
NO	250	211	461
Overvote	2	0	2
Undervote	50	42	92
			1333

QUESTION:

Shall the Town of Kingston be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bonds to be issued in order to repair, improve and renovate the Reed Building and proposed adjacent parking area as voted under Article 41 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting?

*YES	380	377	757
NO	266	216	482
Overvote	8	6	14
Undervote	42	38	80
			1333

Absentee Voter Ballots, Precinct I - 15; Precinct II - 10. Total 25.

At the close of the polls at 8:00 P.M. the total on the ballot box was 697. This was due to an overring and was recorded by the Clerk. The final total for Precinct I was 696. The ballot box total for Precinct II was 637. For a total voter count of 1333. This figure agreed with the check lists. A representative from LHS Associates was present to assist with any potential problems. Problems did arise when a sticker, which was not detected earlier, went through the Peps Counter and jammed. Several efforts were made to clear the path but to no avail. The ballots from Precinct I were put through manually. The automatic feed was finally freed and the remaining ballots from Precinct Two were counted quickly. As there was a sticker candidate, those votes had to be manually counted. D. Charles Wusenich (R) acted as accountant at the Reed. In the absence of Rene J. Bouchard, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Registrars, Registrar John J. Goslin announced the vote at 11:30 P.M. The ballots were escorted to Town Hall and placed in the Clerk's vault by the police officers. All equipment and records were also returned and those in charge left the Town Hall slightly after midnight.

There were no phone calls made.

George W. Cushman, *Town Clerk, P.A., C.M.C.*

I, having been elected to assess taxes and estimate the value of property for the purpose of taxation for the Town of Kingston for the ensuing three years, do swear that I will truly and impartially according to my best skill and judgment, assess and apportion all such taxes as I may during that time assess; that I will neither overvalue nor undervalue any property, subject to taxation, and that I will faithfully perform all the duties of said office.

Date: May 19, 1987

William J. Twohig

TOWN OF KINGSTON
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

To any of the Constables of the Town of Kingston, in the County of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS;

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the KINGSTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 150 Main Street, on Wednesday, twenty-seventh day of May, 1987, at 7:30 p.m.

To Act on the Following Article:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the great and general court of Massachusetts to undertake whatever legal action appropriate to delay the restart of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station until the Massachusetts Department of Public Health has completed its proposed study of the high cancer incidence in the Town of Plymouth, Kingston, Duxbury, Marshfield and Scituate.

Or to take any other action relative thereto. (BY PETITION)

AND

To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

AND you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof, at the main entrance to the Town Hall and at the Post Office in said Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, of your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of Meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this fifth day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-seven.

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF
THE TOWN OF KINGSTON

Joseph M. Palombo
JOSEPH M. PALOMBO, CHAIRMAN
Joseph M. Costa
JOSEPH M. COSTA
Edward H. Valla
EDWARD H. VALLA

A true copy. ATTEST:

James J. Goonan, CONSTABLE

Date: *May 7, 1987*

TOWN OF KINGSTON
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
KINGSTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
150 MAIN STREET
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
MAY 27, 1987

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M., by the Moderator, Lawrence I. Winokur. Mr. Winokur explained the lack of a quorum requirement and read Article 2, Section 1, of the Town By-Laws. The warrant was not read.

The vote checkers were: Phyllis P. Ponte, Maureen E. Twohig, and Mary E. Boutin.

The oath of office was given to the following tellers: George D. Cravath and James Farrell.

On the motion of Joseph A. Costa voted to admit the following new residents to be present at and address the Town Meeting:
Karen Brown Gattozzi, Town Counsel
John S. Dale, Esquire, Assistant to the Town Counsel
Robert Knorr, Massachusetts Department of Public Health

ARTICLE 1. Christopher S. Newton moved that the Board of Selectmen petition the great and general court of Massachusetts to undertake whatever legal action appropriate to delay the restart of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station until the Massachusetts Department of Public Health has completed its proposed study of the high cancer incidence in the Towns of Plymouth, Kingston, Duxbury, Marshfield and Scituate.

Mr. Newton read the following statement to the voters:

We are here to decide an issue which has become increasingly more relevant as the time for Pilgrim I Power Station to reopen draws near.

In the past year we have heard much about the elevated rate of cancers in our town and the surrounding area. The Massachusetts Department of Public Health has now done three cancer studies. On July 31, 1986 they released a report stating that there was an elevated rate of leukemia and myelomas in men in the five-town area, the towns being Plymouth, Kingston, Duxbury, Marshfield and Scituate. Two days later, on August 2, 1986 they released another set of figures, admitting they had made an error, and that these figures should have included women as well as men. The statistics revealed that in men the rate was 77% above the state average, and in women the rate was 59% above the state average. The third report from the state was merely an analysis of last August's figures and very inconclusive.

The Department of Public Health appeared before a joint legislative committee holding hearings on Pilgrim I in March 1987. Doctor Edward Cosgrove, an assistant state health commissioner, said that a study of occupations, residences, and health histories, as well as life styles would be necessary to pinpoint the cause of the high incidence of cancers, and that it would take at least another year. THIS IS UNACCEPTABLE. The state has allowed another year to lapse without providing us with any concrete answers.

We are not the first town to suspect that a nuclear power plant could be the reason for excess cancers. In the towns surrounding Three Mile Island, the owner/operator of that utility has paid out an estimated 15 - 20 million dollars in personal injury claims. They have settled over 200 cases out of court to avoid publicity. In the three and one-half miles from Three Mile Island, it appears that in the neighborhoods downwind every second or third house has someone with a radiogenic illness, ranging from bone cancer to muscle cancer.

Livestock has been tested in both TMI and Pilgrim areas and an Environmental Radiation Report from 1977 shows that there was a higher than normal incidence of radiation found in the milk taken from cows and goats in Plymouth after a year of very bad releases from the plant in 1976. However, Boston Edison claimed the radiation was from weapons testing in China. In England over two million sheep had to be slaughtered after the accident in the U.S.S.R., another 250,000 are in question, as is the grazing land of nearly every flock in Great Britain. This concerns us greatly — but makes us more aware of the effect radiation has on humans. The population most at risk are infants, and embryo and fetus in utero. And the elderly.

In our area we are lucky to have been guided by the expertise of Dr. Sidney Cobb, an epidemiologist and member of The Center for Atomic Radiation Studies. In March Dr. Cobb presented his findings, co-authored by former Massachusetts Department of Public Health Commissioner Bailus Walker, to the joint legislative committee conducting hearings on Pilgrim I. His theory explains why this coastal cancer problem persists. It attributes airborne radioactive effluents from Pilgrim Station as the cause for the excess cancers. His theory, which he refers to as the diurnal wind effect, explains how the swirling winds carry radioactive particles away from the plant, and how the afternoon sea breeze captures the particles and holds them over the coastal towns. This wind pattern is charted for seven months of the year. This report also revealed higher than normal rates for congenital birth defects in this area.

A grass roots cancer study in Plymouth, Kingston, and Duxbury presently underway has also revealed hundreds of radiogenic cancers appearing in clusters. Leukemia is not the only disease caused by radiation. Bone, thyroid, breast, brain, lung and liver cancers along with multiple myelomas have appeared in statistically significant proportions, as well as

melanomas. This study shows an alarming incidence of cancer in the 1/4 mile radius of Pilgrim, and the clusters appear to show that Dr. Cobb's theory is a very significant discovery, as these clusters appear to lie in the exact west direction pattern for the different months of the year.

In light of the information gathered in England, and around TMI in Pennsylvania, and Yankee in Maine, we now know we are not alone in our suspicions. There are definite health risks and problems associated with the emissions from nuclear power plants and cancer appears to be the forerunner of these illnesses.

Therefore, I and my supporters ask that the voters gathered here tonight vote in favor of asking our selectmen to petition the great and general court of Massachusetts to undertake whatever legal action appropriate to delay the restart of Pilgrim I Power Station until the Massachusetts Department of Public Health has completed its proposed study of the high incidence of cancer in the towns of Plymouth, Kingston, Duxbury, Marshfield and Scituate.

In asking for this vote we remind you that the oath taken by our selectmen requires that they be responsible for the health and safety of the citizens of this town.

myeloma — bone marrow cancer
melanoma — skin cancer and tissues
leukemia — blood and tissues

Ronald L.C. Maribett moved to delete the words "great and general court" and insert in place thereof "Governor and Attorney General."

Dr. Robert Knorr spoke on the progress of the Dept. of Public Health's progress on this study.

Then a vote was taken on the motion of Mr. Maribett and

THE AMENDMENT WAS CARRIED.

On the motion of Christopher S. Newton as amended, voted that the Board of Selectmen petition the Governor and the Attorney General of Massachusetts to undertake whatever legal action appropriate to delay the restart of the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station until the Massachusetts Department of Public Health has completed its proposed study of the high cancer incidence in the Towns of Plymouth, Kingston, Duxbury, Marshfield and Scituate.

On the motion of Edward H. Valla voted to adjourn without day at 8:05 P.M.

There were 38 voters present from Precinct Two and 40 voters present from Precinct One, for a total of 78 voters.

GEORGE W. CUSHMAN, Town Clerk, P.A., C.M.C.

TOWN OF KINGSTON COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

To any of the Constables of the Town of Kingston,
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Kingston Qualified to vote in Town affairs and elections to meet at the KINGSTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 150 Main Street, on

THURSDAY, the TWENTY-FIFTH day of JUNE, 1987, for meeting at 7:30 o'clock in the evening and on SATURDAY, the ELEVENTH day of JULY, 1987, for the elections at 7 o'clock in the forenoon in the Elementary School for PRECINCT I and in the Faunce School for PRECINCT II.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote that the Town's Zoning Map be amended by changing from Residential A to Business the following property located on the southerly side of Wapping Road being Lot 1 on subdivision plan #5295B, drawn by Vautrinot and Webby, Surveyors, dated June 29, 1985 and filed with Certificate of Title #72409 of the Plymouth County Land Registration Office, said Lot being a portion of Lot 5 as shown on the Kingston Assessor's Map 9, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by adding the following sentence to Section III - USE REGULATIONS immediately preceding the "SCHEDULE OF USE REGULATIONS":

The use of land lying within a Business and/or Industrial District is permitted to be used as an access roadway for a single family detached dwelling use located in an R. A. District.

Or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the Kingston School Department for the Fiscal Year 1988 pursuant to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended by the Kingston School Committee for direct service expenditures, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the Silver Lake Regional School District for the Fiscal Year 1988 pursuant to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended by the Silver Lake Regional School District Committee for direct service expenditures, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for the purpose of obtaining environmental and engineering studies of the Jones River and its tributaries, said sums to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate a sum of money to the Conservation Fund; said sum being received or to be received from the Department of Environmental Management Bay Circuit Program, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, the right to enter upon the following properties for the purpose of conducting surveys and obtaining appraisals:

the "Bay Farm", shown on Kingston Assessor's Map 7 as Lot 33; the "Emerson Property" and contiguous watershed lands, shown on Kingston Assessor's Map 1 as Lots 2, 3-B3, and 3-B4 and Lot 4.

and that a sum of money be raised and appropriated or transferred and appropriated from available funds in the Treasury to so acquire said land, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to acquire by purchase, or the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, property known as the "Bay Farm", shown on Kingston Assessor's Map 7 as Lot 36, for conservation purposes; and to appropriate, borrow or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money to so acquire said land; and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum of money under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7(3), as amended, and that the Conservation Commission or the Board of Selectmen be authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out acquisition of the property; provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitations on total taxes imposed by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 24, amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town of Kingston will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town and the Zoning Map by changing from R-1 (Residential) to I (Industrial) the following land:

Those certain parcels of land containing approximately 92 acres in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Plymouth, Town of Kingston, situated east of the "South Industrial Area" as depicted on the "Zoning Map of Kingston, Massachusetts" dated March 23, 1971, prepared by Perkins Engineering, Inc. - Kingston, Massachusetts and revised through October 28, 1986, and more particularly shown as Lots 4, 5, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35 and 36 on said Zoning Map. The parcels are also as shown on the Town of Kingston Assessor's Tax Maps as follows:

Assessors' Map

	Lot
14	4
14	5
14	24
14	26
14	27
14	28
14	29
14	31

Or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Board of Selectmen and authorize said Board of Selectmen to sell and convey a certain parcel of land located as shown on the Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 9 and 10, containing 5.742 acres, more or less, and as further shown on a plan entitled "Survey of a Portion of the Lands of the Town of Kingston to be conveyed to the Pyramid Companies dated April 4, 1987 by C.T. Male Associates, P.C., D.W.G. No. 87-131", a copy of which is on file at the office of the Town Clerk, to the Independence Mall Group or to its successors or assigns at a minimum sale price of Five Hundred Thousand (\$500,000.00) Dollars and upon such other and further terms and conditions that will be in the best interests of the Town, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen, as may be required, to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to approve such sale, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain a certain parcel of land shown on the Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 11, 12 and 85-1B, containing 2.320 acres, more or less, and as further shown on a plan entitled "Survey of a Portion of the Lands of the Pyramid Companies (Reputed Owner) to be conveyed to the Town of Kingston dated April 4, 1987 by C.T. Male Associates, P.C., D.W.G. No. 87-132", a copy of which is on file at the office of the Town Clerk; and to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer and appropriate a sum of money to so acquire said land, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to be expended by the Fire Station Construction Committee for the purpose of constructing, landscaping, and equipping a new fire station at certain land shown on Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 10, 11, 12 and 85-1B, containing 2.320 acres, more or less, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, a certain parcel or parcels of land shown on the Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 24, 26, and 27, to be used for a well site; and to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money necessary to so acquire said land, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 18 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting Warrant, which vote appropriated monies and authorized the construction of a new fire station at certain town-owned land shown on Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as Lots 9 and 10, or to take any other action relative thereto.

AND

To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

FURTHER, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Kingston qualified to vote in elections to meet in the adjourned session at the

KINGSTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FOR PRECINCT I AND THE FAUNCE SCHOOL FOR PRECINCT II ON SATURDAY, THE ELEVENTH DAY OF JULY, NEXT, 1987

for the following purpose:

TO RESPOND TO THE FOLLOWING QUESTION:

Shall the Town of Kingston be allowed to exempt from the provision of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bonds to be issued to fund the eminent domain taking voted under Article 8 of the June, 1987, Special Town Meeting Warrant?

____ YES

____ NO

The polls will be opened at 7 a.m. on Saturday, the eleventh day of July, 1987, and shall be closed at 8 p.m. on Saturday the eleventh day of July, 1987.

And you are directed to serve the Warrant by posting up attested copies thereof at the main entrance to the Town House and at the Post Office in said Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting as aforesaid.

GIVEN under our hands this 9th day of June, in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred Eighty-Seven.

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN
OF THE TOWN OF KINGSTON

Joseph M. Costa
JOSEPH M. COSTA, CHAIRMAN

Edward H. Valla
EDWARD H. VALLA

Joseph M. Falconso
JOSEPH M. FALCONSO

A TRUE COPY, ATTEST:

James R. Honan
CONSTABLE

DATED: June 10, 1987

**TOWN OF KINGSTON
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
KINGSTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
150 MAIN STREET
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
JUNE 25, 1987**

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:50 P.M., by the Moderator, Lawrence I. Winokur. The meeting was delayed because of the tremendous numbers of voters who were lined up to be checked in by the checkers.

The Planning Board filed a written report with the Town Clerk at 13 P.M. after their posted meeting of 7:15 P.M.

Article #1 — No new hearing: Annual Town Meeting recommendation:
Unfavorable Action

Article #2 — Favorable Action

Article #9 — Favorable Action

UNANIMOUS 4 "NO"

UNANIMOUS 5 "YES"

UNANIMOUS 5 "YES"

(signed) Kenneth R. Heise

The vote checkers were: Phyllis P. Ponte, Maureen E. Twohig, Marie A. Ruel, Robert A. Mulliken, Irma A. Ruffini, and Mary E. Boutin. Antonio P. Fortini served as doorkeeper and Charles V. Ladd checked to see each person entering the hall had a blue ticket.

The tellers were: William J. Twohig, Arthur Vantangoli, Robert Barbieri, and Harley S. Cadenhead.

Mr. Winokur welcomed the many voters, stated that it was obvious the proper notice had been given, and the reading of the warrant was waived by unanimous approval. Mr. Winokur explained his guidelines for the meeting.

David R. Buhl recorded this special town meeting.

On the motion of Joseph M. Palombo voted as amended to allow the following non-residents to be present at and address the Town Meeting:

Karen Brown Gattozzi, Town Counsel

John S. Dale, Associate of Town Counsel

Daniel A. Welch, Chief of Police

Paul P. Ullo, Town Accountant

Peter Rusillo

Dr. Richard Hughto, Rizzo and Associates

J. Daniel Lugosch, Pyramid

John A. Bersani, Pyramid

William R. Tapella, Pyramid

John C. Charters, Pyramid

Leslie Luchonok, Mass. Dept. of Environmental Management
Nancy Roberts, Rizzo and Associates
John Wyman, Esquire
Stephen Goldstein, Esquire
John Feingold

Pine DuBois moved to amend the motion by adding the name of John Feingold and the amendment was carried.

ARTICLE 1. On the motion of Joseph F. Glass voted that the Town's Zoning Map be amended by changing from Residential A to Business the following property located on the southerly side of Wapping Road being Lot 1 on Subdivision plan #5295B, drawn by Vautrinot and Webby, Surveyors, dated June 29, 1985, a copy of which is on file at the office of the Town Clerk, and further, filed with Certificate of Title #72409 of the Plymouth County Land Registration Office, said Lot being a portion of Lot 5 as shown on the Kingston Assessor's Map 9.

FOR RECORD PURPOSES OF A MORE DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE ABOVE VOTE:

Beginning at a concrete bound at the Southeasterly corner of Lot 1, thence Southwesterly 78° 53' 09" a distance of 165.25 ft.; thence Northwesterly 20° 20' 11" a distance of 193.00 ft. to a concrete bound on Wapping Road. Then Northeasterly 69° 39' 49" a distance of 200.00 ft. along Wapping Road; thence Southeasterly being measured along the arc of a curve having a radius of 40 ft., a distance of 79.58 ft.; thence Southwesterly 36° 53' 09" a distance of 178.98 ft. along Ring Road to a point of beginning.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDED UNFAVORABLE ACTION
THE MODERATOR DECLARED A QUORUM PRESENT

THE VOTE WAS YES — 435; NO — 47

THIS MET THE 2/3 REQUIREMENT

ARTICLE 2. On the motion of John R. Hamilton, Jr. voted that the Town's Zoning By-Laws be amended by adding the following sentence to SECTION III — USE REGULATIONS immediately preceding the "SCHEDULE OF USE REGULATIONS":

The use of land lying within a Business and/or Industrial District is permitted to be used as an access roadway for a single family detached dwelling use located in an R.A. District.

THE PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDED
FAVORABLE ACTION UNANIMOUSLY

THE MODERATOR DECLARED A QUORUM PRESENT

THE VOTE WAS YES — 532; NO — 9

THIS MET THE 2/3 REQUIREMENT

ARTICLE 3. On the motion of George A. Cappola voted unanimously that the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity grant for the Kingston School Department for the Fiscal Year 1988, in the amount of \$37,500.00 pursuant to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended by the Kingston School Committee for direct service expenditures.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

ARTICLE 4. On the motion of George A. Cappola voted unanimously that the Town accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the Silver Lake Regional School District for the Fiscal Year 1988, in the amount of \$605,106.00, pursuant to the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985, said funds to be expended by the Silver Lake Regional School District Committee for direct service expenditures.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

ARTICLE 5. On the motion of Sara Altherr voted unanimously that a sum of \$15,000.00 be transferred from an account entitled "Ocean Sanctuaries with Duxbury" as voted under Article 25 of the 1985 Annual Town Meeting, to an account entitled "Jones River Studies", for the purpose of obtaining environmental and engineering studies of the Jones River and its tributaries, said sums to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to transfer and appropriate a sum of money to the Conservation Fund; said sum being received or to be received from the Department of Environmental Management Bay Circuit Program or to take any other action relative thereto.

NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, the right to enter upon the following properties for the purpose of conducting surveys and obtaining appraisals:

the "Bay Farm", shown on Kingston Assessor's Map 7 as Lot 36; and the "Emerson Property" and contiguous watershed lands, shown on Kingston Assessor's Map 1 as Lots 2, 3-B3, and 3-B4 and Lot 6. and that a sum of money be raised and appropriated or transferred and appropriated from available funds in the Treasury to so acquire said right or to take any other action relative thereto.

NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE

ARTICLE 8. On the motion of F. Russell McAuliffe voted that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase a portion or portions of the property known as the "Bay Farm", shown on Kingston Assessor's Map 7 as Lot 36, for conservation purposes pursuant to Chapter 40A, Section 8C of the Massachusetts General Laws; and to raise and appropriate by borrowing the sum of \$650,000.00 to so acquire said land; and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum of money under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7(3), as amended, that this appropriation shall be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, and that the Conservation Commission, with the approval of the Selectmen, is authorized to contract for and expend any federal or state aid available for the project including the Self Help Act Chapter 132A §11, and that the Conservation Commission and the Board of Selectmen be authorized to take all other action necessary to carry out the acquisition of the property; provided, however, that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitations on total taxes imposed by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 21C, amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

THE MODERATOR DECLARED A QUORUM PRESENT

THE VOTE WAS YES — 431; NO — 98

THIS MET THE 2/3 REQUIREMENT

Prior to the vote, on the motion of Joseph M. Palombo, voted to admit the following non-residents to address the Town Meeting:

Stephen Fried
Gertrude Powell
Reed Stewart

It is now 8:50 P.M., at which time Mr. Cushman was informed that there were 607 voters present. Precinct One 338; Precinct Two 269.

The Moderator declared that discussion of the following articles: 9, 10, 11, 12 & 13 would open at the same time as they are all interrelated.

ARTICLE 9. On the motion of Ellen B. Drew voted that the Town's Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map be amended by changing from R-A (Residential) to I (Industrial) the following land:

Those certain parcels of land containing approximately 92 acres in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, County of Plymouth, Town of Kingston, situated east of the "South Industrial Area" as depicted on the "Zoning Map of Kingston, Massachusetts" dated March 20, 1971, prepared by Perkins Engineering, Inc. — Kingston, Massachusetts and

revised through October 28, 1986, and more particularly shown as 4, 5, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 34, 35 and 36 on said Zoning Map. The pictures are also as shown on the Town of Kingston Assessor's Tax Map follows:

Assessor's Map	Lot
14	4
14	5
14	24
14	26
14	27
14	28
14	29
14	31

And provided further that this vote shall not take effect unless or until Articles 10, 11, 12 and 13, inclusive, of the within Warrant are favorably acted upon by the Town.

PLANNING BOARD RECOMMENDED
FAVORABLE ACTION UNANIMOUSLY

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

WATER COMMISSIONERS
RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

BOARD OF SELECTMEN RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE
RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

THE MODERATOR DECLARED A QUORUM PRESENT

THE VOTE WAS YES — 409; NO — 161

THIS MET THE 2/3 REQUIREMENT

ARTICLE 10. On the motion of Joseph A. Costa voted that the Town transfer to the Board of Selectmen and that said Board of Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to sell and convey a certain parcel of land located as shown on the Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 9 and 10, containing 5.742 acres, more or less, and as further shown on a plan entitled "Survey of a Portion of the Lands of the Town of Kingston to be conveyed to the Pyramid Companies dated April 4, 1987 by C.T. Male Associates, P.C., D.W.G. No. 87-131", a copy of which is on file at the office of the Town Clerk, to the Independence Mall Group or to its successors or assigns at a sale price of Five Hundred Ninety Thousand (\$590,000.00) Dollars and upon such other and further terms and conditions that will be in the best interests of the Town, and the Board of Selectmen be and hereby

are authorized to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to approve such sale; and provided further that this vote shall not take effect unless or until Articles 9, 11, 12 and 13, inclusive, of the within Warrant are favorably acted upon by the Town.

THE VOTE WAS YES — 375; NO — 94

THIS MET THE 2/3 REQUIREMENT

ARTICLE 11. On the motion of Joseph A. Costa voted that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift a certain parcel of land shown on the Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 11, 12 and 85-1B, containing 2.320 acres, more or less, and as further shown on a plan entitled "Survey of a Portion of the Land of the Pyramid Companies to be conveyed to the Town of Kingston dated April 4, 1987 by C.T. Male Associates, P.C., D.W.G. No. 87-132", a copy of which is on file at the office of the Town Clerk; and provided further that this vote shall not take effect unless or until Articles 9, 10, 12 and 13, inclusive, of the within Warrant are favorably acted upon by the Town.

THE VOTE WAS YES — 381; NO — 68

THIS MET THE 2/3 REQUIREMENT

ARTICLE 12. On the motion of Edward H. Valla voted that the Town transfer and appropriate the sum of \$590,000.00, received or to be received from the Pyramid Companies, its successors and/or assigns, to an account entitled "New Fire Station Building Fund", said sums to be expended by the Fire Station Construction Committee for the purpose of constructing, landscaping, and equipping a new fire station at certain land shown on Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 10, 11, 12 and 85-1B, containing 2.320 acres, more or less; and provided further that this vote shall not take effect unless or until Articles 9, 10, 11 and 13, inclusive, of the within Warrant are favorably acted upon by the Town.

MAJORITY VOTE

ARTICLE 13. On the motion of George D. Cravenho voted that the Board of Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to acquire by gift a certain parcel or parcels of land shown on the Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as a portion or portions of Lots 24, 26, and 27, to be used for a well site; and provided further that this vote shall not take effect unless or until Articles 9, 10, 11 and 12, inclusive, of the within Warrant are favorably acted upon by the Town.

THE VOTE WAS YES — 400; NO — 29

THIS MET THE 2/3 REQUIREMENT

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the vote taken under Article 18 of the 1987 Annual Town Meeting Warrant, which vote appropriated monies and authorized the Construction of a new fire station at certain town-owned land shown on Kingston Assessor's Map 14 as Lots 9 and 10, or to take any other action relative thereto.

NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE

On the motion of Joseph M. Palombo voted to adjourn this meeting without day exclusive of the ballot question to follow on July 11, 1987. The time was 10:40 P.M.

There were a total of 624 voters present this evening, 342 from Precinct One and 282 from Precinct Two. Extra chairs were added to the non-voters section to accommodate all those who wished to attend.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. CUSHMAN, *Town Clerk, P.A., C.M.C.*

TOWN OF KINGSTON SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION JULY 11, 1987

Then met the inhabitants of the Town of Kingston qualified to vote in the Special Town Election, Precinct I at the Kingston Elementary School. Maureen E. Twohig, Warden, and Precinct II, Enis A. Zoccolante, Warden. The polls were opened at 7:00 A.M. for the following purpose:

TO RESPOND TO THE FOLLOWING QUESTION:

Shall the Town of Kingston be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bonds to be issued to fund the eminent domain taking voted under Article 8 of the June, 1987, Special Town Meeting Warrant?

YES —

NO —

PRECINCT I

The following officers and workers reported to work at 6:45 A.M.:

Warden	Maureen E. Twohig	D	
Deputy Warden	Margaret R. Wallace	D	Vote checker
Clerk	Irma A. Ruffini	R	
Deputy Clerk	Charles V. Ladd at 7:45	R	Ballot checker
Inspector	Lydia Fernandes until 2 PM	D	Ballot clerk
Deputy Inspector	Jeanne Matatall	R	Ballot checker
Teller	Antonio Fortini	R	Ballot box
Police Officers: James Schilling until 1:45 P.M., Paul Cushman until closing			

PRECINCT II

Warden	Enis A. Zoccolante	R	
Deputy Warden	Jean Bouchard until 4:15	R	Vote checker
Clerk	Joan D. Sgarzi	D	
Deputy Clerk	Elizabeth F. Tewksbury	R	Ballot clerk
Inspector	Grace Buhl until 2 PM	R	Spare
Deputy Inspector	Claire Clancy	D	Ballot clerk
Teller	Linda Armstrong until 1 PM	I	Ballot box
Teller	Ruth A. Cadwell at 1 PM	R	Ballot checker
Teller	Sr. Mary Agatha	D	Ballot checker
Teller	Robert A. Mulliken at 4 PM	R	Spare

Police Officers: David Griffiths until 1:45 P.M.,
replaced by Edward Donnelly

The Town Clerk's office was staffed by Registrar Rene J. Goslin, Jr. from 8 AM to NOON; from NOON to 4 PM by Colleen P. Costa, and from 4 PM to 6 PM by George W. Cushman, Clerk. The counting was conducted at the Faunce School this time because there was not a large amount of spectators expected.

QUESTION:

Shall the Town of Kingston be allowed to exempt from the provisions of proposition two and one-half, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bonds to be issued to fund the eminent domain taking voted under Article 8 of the June, 1987 Special Town Meeting Warrant?

	PCT. I	PCT. II	TOTAL
*YES			
NO	96	161	257
Undervote	121	78	199
Overvote	3	1	4
	0	0	0

Absentee Voter Ballots, Precinct I - 4; Precinct II - 1. Total 5.

There were 460 voters today, 220 from Precinct I, and 240 from Precinct II. The ballot box totals agreed at each poll. There was trouble with the Peps Counter, but it was thought that the problem might be caused by the high humidity, and next time the room used to count will be air-conditioned. Mr. Rene J. Bouchard, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Registrars, announced the result of the election at 9:30.

George W. Cushman, Town Clerk, P.A., C.M.C.

TOWN OF KINGSTON COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

To any of the Constables of the Town of Kingston, in the County of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

GREETINGS;

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the KINGSTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, 150 Main Street, on Monday, the second day of November, 1987 at 7:30 p.m.

To Act on the Following Articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money for the payment of certain unpaid bills of prior years, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to supplement certain annual appropriations for the Fiscal Year 1988 Municipal Personal Services and/or Expense Accounts, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to pay obligations of the Town for costs, including principal and/or interest costs of temporary borrowing, in excess of reimbursements, for certain capital projects previously authorized by the vote of the Town, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money for the planning and design of a Solid Waste Transfer Station, such money to be expended by the Board of Health, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money for the purpose of obtaining professional consultation and assistance for continuing the study of Kingston's Town Government, such funds to be expended by the Town Government Study Committee, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to be added to the Stabilization Fund, or to take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to revoke the articles taken at the Special Town Meeting held on June 25, 1987 the articles 9 through 13, or to take any other action relative thereto. (BY PETITION)

AND

To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

AND you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up tested copies thereof, at the main entrance to the Town Hall and at the Post Office in said Town, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said Meeting as aforesaid.

Given under our hands this sixteenth day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-seven.

THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN
THE TOWN OF KINGSTON

Joseph A. Costa
Joseph A. Costa, Chairman

Edward H. Valla
Edward H. Valla

Joseph M. Palombo

A true copy. ATTEST:

James R. Laonan
Constable
Date: *Oct. 17, 1987*

TOWN OF KINGSTON
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
KINGSTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
150 MAIN STREET
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
NOVEMBER 2, 1987

The Special Town Meeting was called to order at 7:40 P.M., by the Moderator, Lawrence I. Winokur. The number of voters present at this time was 210. The Moderator appointed the following tellers: Joseph F. Glass, Harley S. Cadenhead, William J. Twohig, and Mary B. Jessup. By unanimous consent the warrant was not read. Mr. Winokur explained his guidelines for the meeting.

The vote checkers were: Phyllis P. Ponte, Maureen E. Twohig, Marie A. Ruel, Mary E. Boutin, and Robert A. Mulliken. Charles V. Ladd carried the microphone and Antonio P. Fortini was doorkeeper.

The meeting was recorded by Rev. George Buhl and David R. Buhl.

The Moderator announced that Edmund J. King was present in the hall as Secretary of the Planning Board and would not be voting. Mr. King had been denied access to the hall by the vote checkers because he is not listed as a voter on the voting list.

On the motion of Joseph A. Costa voted to admit the following non-residents to be present at and address the Town Meeting:

Karen Brown Gattozzi, Esquire; Gallitano & Gattozzi, Town Counsel
Joseph R. Gallitano, Esquire; Gallitano & Gattozzi, Town Counsel
Paul P. Ullo, Town Accountant
William R. Tapella, Pyramid Company
John Wyman, Esquire

ARTICLE I. On the motion of Joseph A. Costa voted unanimously that the sum of \$30,869.63 be raised and appropriated for the payment of certain unpaid bills of prior years for the following:

TREE WARDEN — EXPENSE	
CECCARELLI UNIFORM RENTAL	\$ 9.20
BUILDING, WIRING, PLUMBING, GAS,	
PERSONAL SERVICE — LENNY WARNER	400.00
BUILDING, WIRING, PLUMBING,	
GAS, — EXPENSE LENNY WARNER	30.00
HARBORMASTER — EXPENSE	
N.E. TELEPHONE	\$ 35.79
SOUTHEASTERN VAULT	100.00
	<u>135.79</u>

SCHOOL/VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
 CAREY'S MOTOR
 TRANSPORTATION
 SUNDRY PERSONS
 (Travel Reimbursement)
 CAPE COD TECH.
 SO. SHORE VOC. TECH.

4,152.00

8,497.60

2,197.50

13,982.50

LIBRARY — EXPENSE
 INGRAM DIST. GROUP, INC.
 PLAYGROUND COMMISSION —
 EXPENSE

28,825

1135

COMM. GAS/ELECTRIC
 R.L. MERRY DISPOSAL
 N.E. TELEPHONE

1,104.95

72.00

27.35

WATER DEPARTMENT — EXPENSE
 CECCARELLI UNIFORM RENTAL
 GRAND TOTAL:

1,304.3

1473

530,869.61

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION
 THIS ARTICLE REQUIRED A 9/10 VOTE

ARTICLE 2. On the motion of Roscoe A. Cole, Jr. voted that the sum of \$84,154.00 be raised and appropriated to supplement certain accounts as follows:

SELECTMEN — OTHER, ANNUAL AUDIT
 RESERVE FUND
 ELECTION AND REGISTRATION
 PERSONAL SERVICES
 EXPENSES

\$ 1,202.00

25,000.00

1,182.00

1,679.00

55,091.00

INTEREST IN ANTICIPATION OF BONDING

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer and appropriate from available funds in the Treasury a sum of money to pay obligations of the Town for costs, including principal and interest costs of temporary borrowing, in excess of reimbursements, for certain capital projects previously authorized by the vote of the Town, or to take any other action relative thereto.

THERE WAS NO MOTION UNDER THIS ARTICLE

ARTICLE 4. Paul A. Tura moved that the sum of \$9,500.00 be raised and appropriated for the planning and design of a Solid Waste Transfer Station, such money to be expended by the Board of Health.

John C. Veracka, Jr. moved the following amendment:

after the words, "such money to be expended by" to add the words "a Solid Waste Transfer Station Committee consisting of five members, one to be appointed by the Board of Health, one by the Finance Committee, one by the Board of Selectmen, and two by the Moderator, and to report back to the next annual or special town meeting."

Finance Committee recommended favorable action on the article as amended, but recommended no action if not amended.

THE AMENDMENT WAS DEFEATED

On the motion of Paul A. Tura voted that the sum of \$9,500.00 be raised and appropriated for the planning and design of a Solid Waste Transfer Station, such money to be expended by the Board of Health.

ARTICLE 5. On the motion of Clive W. Beasley voted that the sum of \$1,850.00 be raised and appropriated for the purpose of obtaining professional consultation and assistance for continuing the study of Kingston's Town Government, such funds to be expended by the Town Government Study Committee.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

ARTICLE 6. Roscoe A. Cole, Jr. moved that the sum of \$185,000.00 be raised and appropriated to be added to the Stabilization Fund.

FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED FAVORABLE ACTION

THE MOTION WAS DEFEATED

ARTICLE 7. Prior to discussion of the article, Joseph R. Gallitano, Senior Partner, Gallitano and Gattozzi, spoke to the meeting regarding the legalities of the upcoming articles. His comments were taken from the following papers which were forwarded to the Board of Selectmen:

FROM: Joseph R. Gallitano
 Senior Partner, Gallitano and Gattozzi, Attorneys at Law
 Town Counsel, Town of Kingston

TO: Board of Selectmen
 Town of Kingston

RE: Article 7 of the Warrant for a Special Town Meeting of November 2, 1987

"ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to revoke the action taken at the Special Town Meeting held on June 25, 1987 for the articles 9 through 13 or to take any other action relative thereto. (BY PETITION)"

I. FORM AND LANGUAGE OF THE PETITIONED ARTICLE

The article as submitted is acceptable although the petition signed by registered voters failed to restate each article which the proponents are attempting to revoke. Nevertheless, Massachusetts General Law Chapter 23A Section 10 merely requires identifying the subject matter to be placed on the warrant; a requirement, which the petitions minimally satisfy.

II: ACTION BEING REQUESTED BY PETITIONED ARTICLE

The petition requests revoking action taken under the passage of Article 9 through 13 at the June 25, 1987 Special Town Meeting.

Since Article 9 dealt with a zoning change while Article 10 through 13 dealt with the actual disposition of land and funds related to the Pyramid Mall Development Project, a review of the zoning article, first, is in order.

A. Article 9 Reflected a Zoning Change from R-A Residential to I (Industrial) of Land in Kingston to Permit the Development of the Pyramid Mall Project

Since the zoning change went into effect, the revocation of that land as industrial zoned area would require another zoning change.

To effect a zoning change, the town must go through the statutory process of advertising and public hearing before the Planning Board to legally present a zoning change before the Town Meeting upon which it could take action.

B. Procedural Problem with Petitioned Article 7

The petition filed on October 13, 1987 was certified by Town Clerk as having 119 signatures of registered voters. One hundred signatures are necessary for insertion of an article by petition into a Special Town Meeting Warrant for a scheduled Special Town Meeting. A petition with two hundred certified signatures requires the Selectmen to schedule a special town meeting within forty-five (45) days.

The distinction must be made that the petitioned for article was for insertion of an article into Special Town Meeting Warrant which had already been scheduled for November 2, 1987.

Furthermore, said petition does not meet the legal standard to require a Special Town Meeting to be scheduled specifically to take action on said article since there are less than two hundred (200) signatures on said petition.

Therefore, the petitioned article before the Special Town Meeting calling for a zoning change by revocation of Article 9 action taken by Town Meeting of June 25, 1987 must meet all the requirements to effect a zoning change prior to November 2, 1987 for the Town meeting to take any legal action in regards to said article.

C. Zoning Amendment Requirements

The Board of Selectmen has fourteen (14) days to send the zoning request to the Planning Board.

The Planning Board has sixty-five (65) days to hold a Public Hearing and make a report on its findings or, if twenty-one (21) days have lapsed since its hearing without a report filed, action can be taken.

However, regardless of when the Planning Board holds a hearing and issues its report, the Planning Board must give notice of the Public Hearing, of its time and place, and sufficiently identify the subject matter as well as where text and maps related thereto may be inspected.

Publication must appear in a newspaper two successive weeks prior to the Planning Board Hearing with first publication at least fourteen days before the day of the Public Hearing.

The Planning Board received notice of the zoning change on October 26, within the fourteen (14) day notification period, from the Board of Selectmen. The Town Meeting is scheduled for November 2, 1987. It is impossible to meet the statutory requirements regarding a zoning change to take action on the revocation of Article 9 of the June 25, 1987 Special Town Meeting at the November 2nd Special Town Meeting. There is not enough time to meet the notice requirements and hold the necessary hearings prior to the November 2, 1987 Special Town Meeting.

Therefore, the recommendation is that no action can legally be taken on any motion before Town Meeting on November 2, 1987 which includes a request to revoke action taken under Article 9 of the June 25, 1987 Special Town Meeting.

III. REVOCATION OF ARTICLES 10 - 13

See Exhibit A for text of Articles 9 - 13 of Special Town Meeting of June 25, 1987.

Articles 10 - 13 of the June 25, 1987 Special Town Meeting deal with the transfer of town land to the Independence Mall Group, gift of land to the Town and the transfer of proceeds realized by the Town to a New Fire Station Fund.

The necessary deeds have been executed and delivered to the respective parties transferring the lands identified in said articles, the parties have consummated the transaction pursuant to the authorization of the Special Town Meeting of June 25, 1987. Revocation of Articles 10 - 13 would be a breach of contract.

IV. TOWN'S LIABILITY FOR BREACH OF CONTRACT

A town is liable under contract law for breach of any contracts entered into pursuant to statutory authority. This liability includes damages for delay or anticipated profits where appropriate. *City of Lawrence v. Falzarano*, 380 Mass. 18, 402 N.E. 2d. 1017 (1980).

Furthermore, a town cannot revoke an otherwise proper executory contract where rights have vested in any other parties to the contract without the consent of the parties. Where rights have vested, a town must obtain the consent of these parties to enable it to revoke the contract without incurring the aforementioned liability. *Cohasset Water Co. v. Cohasset*, 321 Mass. 137, 72 N.E. 2d. 3 (1947); *Union S. Adams v. Townsend Schoolhouse Building Committee*, 245 Mass. 543, 139 N.E. 2d. 803 (1923).

Assuming an executory contract to convey Town Land exists, then to the extent that rights have arisen in the parties to whom the property is to be conveyed, the Town will be liable for breach of contract unless it can obtain the consent of these parties.

V. EFFECT OF EXECUTED DEEDS

The transfer of property by deed of the Town is subject to the law of real property. See, e.g. M.G.L. c. 40, sec. 3; *Crystal Spring Finishing Co. v. Town of Freetown*, 314 Mass. 315, 50 N.E. 2d. 34 (1943). Once the act is done, the conveyance is absolute unless the transaction was fraudulent, in which case the conveyance may be rescinded through the equitable power of the appropriate Court. Neither the petition nor Article 7 request the conveyance be set aside due to fraud. The absence of such an allegation means an affirmative vote on Article 7 is meaningless.

The deed of the town has been properly executed and delivered pursuant to instructions and authorization of the Special Town Meeting of June 25, 1987.

It is impossible to get the property back unless the Town buys it back or by an eminent domain taking, which would be considered by the buyer as a breach of contract, for which the town would be liable, as stated herein.

If the town fails to follow through with the action required under the remaining articles of 10 - 13 of June 25 Special Town Meeting as they relate to the transaction between the Town and the Independence Mall Group, the Town is exposing itself to serious liability for damages, perhaps even punitive damages, since the Town's breach of its agreement with the developers would most likely be viewed by a court of law as willful and intentional.

Town Counsel recommendation is that the petitioned article not be approved for all the reasons set forth herein.

FROM: Joseph R. Gallitano
Senior Partner, Gallitano and Gattozzi, Attorneys at Law
Town Counsel, Town of Kingston

TO: Board of Selectmen
Town of Kingston

RE: Article 7 of the Warrant for a Special Meeting of November 2, 1987

ADDENDUM TO MEMORANDUM DATED OCTOBER 26, 1987 I. ENTERTAINMENT OF A MOTION TO APPROVE ARTICLE 7.

A. THE MODERATOR CAN REJECT THE MOTION

There is persuasive authority to support the position that the moderator has authority, either on his own initiative or pursuant to a point of order, to reject motions which are frivolous or would cause the town to act illegally. See Johnson, Trestman, and Wadsworth, *Town Meeting Time*, Section 47, 48 2nd. Edition (1984), (hereinafter *Town Meeting*) [Please note that this treatise has been cited as persuasive authority on town meeting matters. See *Mackeen v. Town of Canton*, 379 Mass. 514, 399 N.E. 2d 22 (1980)].

Nevertheless, it has been held any decision of the moderator based on substantive law, rather than a procedural point of order, is subject to review by the courts. *Ellis v. Board of Selectmen of Barnstable*, 361 Mass. 794, 282 N.E. 2d 637 (1972) (Town Moderator followed recommendation of Town Counsel that motion would be out of order because it would violate collective bargaining agreement if adopted). Furthermore, a decision by the moderator to reject a motion is subject to a motion to appeal the moderator's decision. It is unclear whether the decision to deny or approve the appeal lies with the moderator or with a vote of the Meeting. The safest course is to permit the Meeting to vote on the appeal. *Town Meeting Time*, Section 48.

B. GROUNDS ON WHICH TO REJECT A MOTION TO ADOPT ARTICLE 7.

The moderator has alternative grounds on which he can reject a motion to accept Article 7. They are:

1. Any acceptance would be out of order as revocation of Article 10 would either be a breach of contract or violation of the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments of the United States Constitution. Note that this ground would be subject to judicial review as it is a determination of substantive law.
2. Any acceptance would be out of order procedurally because the procedures required to consider a zoning by-law change, appropriation of municipal funds and/or acceptance/conveyance of municipal land have not been complied with. A court will not review any of these grounds as they are procedural issues.
3. The motion is out of order procedurally as the question should be divided. This ground is unreviewable by a court as it is purely procedural.

It is likely that a motion to divide the question will be made if the moderator rejects a motion to accept Article 7 on the grounds outlined

in (1) and (2) above. If this is done, a motion on each Article, 9-13 can be dealt with on the grounds outlined in (1) and (2) to the extent either applies.

It is unclear whether a decision to reject a motion on Articles 11 and 13 (the gifts) would be substantive or procedural. It is substantive to the extent the moderator considers it a breach of contract. It might be better not to reject a motion to revoke Articles 11 and 13 on a breach of contract theory where it is unlikely a court would consider the refusal of a gift under a contract to effect a breach of the contract, or where it would alternatively view the motion as an acceptable modification of the contract given rights of other parties are not at jeopardy.

As a matter of procedure, any motion to revoke Article 11 and 13 must include an authorization to the selectman to convey the property back to Pyramid; otherwise the motion does not comply with M.G.L. Chapter 40, Section 3. This point appears to be the only procedural ground on which the moderator can reject such a motion.

ARTICLE 7. CONTINUED.

June A. Ballinger moved that the Town revoke the action taken at the Special Town Meeting held on June 25, 1987 for article 13.

THE MOTION WAS DEFEATED THE FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED STRONGLY NO ACTION.

Under Article 7 of this Special Town Meeting, no action was taken on Articles 9 through 12 of the Special Town Meeting of June 25, 1987.

On the motion of Joseph M. Palombo voted to adjourn at 9:00 P.M.

The number of voters present was Precinct I — 151; Precinct II — 115 for a total of 270 voters.

RECAPITULATION OF SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Article 1. Unpaid bills of prior years	\$ 30,869.63
Article 2. Supplements to certain FY 1988 appropriations	\$4,154.00
Article 3. Town obligations	NO MOTION
Article 4. Solid Waste Transfer Station Plans — Health	9,500.00
Article 5. Town Government Study Consultation	1,850.00
Article 6. Addition to stabilization fund	DEFEATED
Article 7. Revoke Action on Article 13, 6/25/87 STM	DEFEATED
TOTAL TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION DUE TO SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OF NOVEMBER 2, 1987	\$126,373.63

GEORGE W. CUSHMAN, *Town Clerk, P.A., C.M.C.*

BY-LAWS APPROVED IN 1987

On October 26, 1987, James M. Shannon, Attorney General of Massachusetts, issued the following approval:

"The foregoing amendments to general by-laws adopted under articles 24 and 25 of the warrant for the Kingston Annual Town Meeting that convened May 2, 1987, are hereby approved."

and

"The foregoing amendments to zoning by-laws adopted under articles 12, 33, 37, and 38 of the warrant for the Kingston Annual Town Meeting that convened May 2, 1987, are hereby approved."

In accordance with law, James R. Goonan, Constable for the Town of Kingston, certified that the above by-laws were posted in five public places in the Town, including one posted in each precinct on October 30, 1987.

On October 26, 1987, James M. Shannon, Attorney General of Massachusetts, issued the following approval:

"The foregoing amendments to zoning by-laws adopted under articles 1, 2, and 9 of the warrant for the Kingston Special Town Meeting held June 25, 1987, are hereby approved."

and

"The within zoning map pertaining to articles 1 and 9 of the warrant for the Kingston Special Town Meeting held June 25, 1987, is hereby approved."

In accordance with law, James R. Goonan, Constable for the Town of Kingston, certified that the above by-laws were posted in five public places in the Town, including one posted in each precinct on October 30, 1987.

George W. Cushman, *Town Clerk, C.M.C., P.A.*

BIRTHS RECORDED IN KINGSTON For the Year 1987

Date	Name	Parent's Name
------	------	---------------

JANUARY

2	Trevor Ryan-Simoes Ponte	Jeffrey James Ponte & Holly Lynne Simoes
13	Timothy Jordan Vitrano	Bruce Dennis Vitrano & Janice Elaine Perren
15	Alain Henri Turcotte	James Turcotte & Sylviane Annie Cingal
16	Kevin John James	Jeffrey Robert James & Linda Marie Howell
17	Georgia Dale Dennison	Dale Edwin Dennison & Candace Ann Packard
18	James Robert DuBois	James Randle DuBois & Lynn Marie Powers
20	Mallory Anne Canavan	Paul Canavan & Jerri Lynne Pemberton
22	Anthony Paul Mollica	Russell Chester Mollica & Paula Marie Giordano
23	Chelsea Anne Beasley	Clive William Beasley & Kimberly Kay Santore
23	Jacqueline Marie Sawtelle	Talmadge Earl Sawtelle & Christine Ann Alotto
23	Jennifer Marie Sawtelle	Talmadge Earl Sawtelle & Christine Ann Alotto
26	Katelyn Rose Guilford	Robert H. Guilford & Carol A. Maloney

FEBRUARY

1	Michael Patrick Cluett	Bruce Edward Cluett & Alice Michael Reddy
11	Christa Judith Newman	David Lee Newman & Barbara Ann Murphy
11	Dallas Scott deOgburn	Thomas Scott deOgburn & Karen Anne Lerak
13	Craig Michael Chunglo	Stephen Albert Chunglo & Sally Ann Johnson
14	Maryanne Welch	Timothy Edward Welch & Barbara Semenza
19	Brian Christopher Shepard	David Hahn Shepard & Maura Ann Stanley
27	Timothy Stephen McCallum	Michael Vincent McCallum & Pamela Jean Lind

MARCH

1	Andrew James Held	Albert Durr Held & Annmarie Connolly
1	Alicia Marie Deacon	Charles William Deacon & Barbara Marie Rhoades
18	Ashley Faith Lansing	Richard Francis Lansing & Kathy Ann Correa
19	Maureen Beatrice Wood	Joseph F. Wood & Jeannine Dutra
19	Jessica Arlene Comeau	Charles Louis Comeau & Arlene Marie Snow
21	Andrew David Aukstikalnis	David Anthony Aukstikalnis & Deborah Ann Aukstikalnis
25	Michael Wayne MacFarlane, Jr.	Michael Wayne MacFarlane & Elizabeth Ann Carr

APRIL

2	Michael Gerard Molla	John Charles Molla, Jr. & Gail Mary Swanson
6	Julie Anne Hyland	John Donald Hyland & Debra Marie Gill
7	Kerry Elizabeth McElligott	Brian James McElligott & Janice Marie Jacka
7	Andrea Marie Bennett	Charles Lawrence Bennett & Therese Anne Bellefontaine
8	Carolyn Spinney Coyne	James William Coyne & Robin Lamb
11	Michael Daniel Phillips	Michael Daryl Phillips & Nancy Louise Kenney

Date	Name	Parent's Name
14	Lauren Bergeron	Raymond Joseph Bergeron, Jr. & Janet Lina DeAngelis
16	Joel David Kent	Jeffrey Paul Kent & Susan Frances Perry
17	Adam Daniel Smith	Eric Steven Smith & Eileen Jane Callahan
18	Alexander Richard Stewart	Richard Alan Stewart & Martha Jean Awisuz
22	Dawn Marie Pokorny	Dennis Lee Pokorny & Eileen Nancy Kesten
24	Peter Todd Russell	Timothy John Russell & Helene Aline LeComte
25	Molly Whiteher King	Walter Courtlandt King & Wendy Winslow Bearse
27	Meaghan Kathleen Monroe	Richard Glass Monroe & Patricia Celestine Havlina
28	Brian Dale Noland	Dale N. Noland & Nancy P. White

MAY

3	Thomas Keith Harold	Daniel George Harold & Joan Ellen McGrath
7	Michael Harlan Maass, Jr.	Michael Harlan Maass & Janice Michelle Ruprecht
8	Keryn Bridget Palmer	Robert Francis Palmer & Maryanne Elizabeth Ryan
17	Amanda Marie Grey	John Arthur Grey & Joanne Marie Linehan
17	Pamela Jean Costa	John Joseph Costa & Carol Jean Mulhern
20	Danielle Anne Dries	Michael Joseph Dries & Cheryl Ann Tringale
25	Douglas Kyle Berardi	Victor Paul Berardi & Kathryn Ann Johnston
28	Jaymeson Paul Kumm	Ronald Sheldon Kumm & Susan Scheid
28	Ryan Francis Wells	Robert Charles Wells & Maureen McClellan

JUNE

1	Christopher Gregersen	Craig Daniel McLellan & Lisse Henderson
2	McLellan	Daniel Costello & Kathleen Mary Brennan
3	Daniel Costello	Gary Arthur Cunningham & Jill Alice Robishaw
10	Angela Maureen Cunningham	Timothy Patrick Reardon & Deborah Marie Aronson
10	Katrina Marie Reardon	Donald Cash Markol & Danielle Marie Robinson
11	Charles Patrick Markol, III	William Henry Walsh & Rita Christine Stearns
11	Monica Marie Walsh	Robert F. Gosselin & Lisa Ann Cluett
16	Kristopher Robert Gosselin	Paul Richard Gobell & Jane Ann Crandall
17	Brian Patrick Gobell	Peter O'Halloran & Robin Elizabeth Dunn
20	Kyle Paul O'Halloran	Frederick William Botsch, III & Elizabeth Mary Jones
20	Cortney Elizabeth Botsch	Frank Burns Falvey, Jr. & Jane Audrey Reidy
24	Michael James Falvey	Michael John Fitzmaurice & Karen Alice Johnson
26	Emily Mary Fitzmaurice	Michael Allen Stewart & Jamie Cliffe
28	James Donald Stewart	Mitchell Joseph Hunt & Deborah Anne Waks
28	Amy Lauren Hunt	Douglas Warren Drew & Susan Gail Libman
30	Joshua Brewster Drew	

JULY

1	Jeffrey Alan Tassinari, 2nd	Jeffrey Alan Tassinari & Tracy Lee Borghesani
1	Brian Francis Gillespie	Thomas Matthew Gillespie & Patricia Anne Doolan
8	Derek Gregory Loonan	Gregory Scott Loonan & Kelley Jeanne Wiggins
10	Shayle Marie Smart	Steven Allen Smart & Patricia Marie Tura

Date	Name	Parent's Name
10	John Michael Fontes	John Richard Fontes & Ann Leslie Livingstone
14	Coralyn Briannie Miller	Kevin Reed Miller & Debra Ann Cleary
16	Courtney Elizabeth Struble	Robert Osborne Struble, Jr. & Kathleen Marie McGowan
24	Jacob James Atchison	William Roudaf Atchison, Jr. & Kerri Michelle Grant
25	Erin Leigh Donovan	Daniel Donovan & Susan Diane Conway
25	Benjamin Alfred Gomes	Gerald George Gomes & Cheryl Ann White
27	Kimberly Loe Tringali	James Arthur Tringali & Syphan Loe

AUGUST

7	Kaitlyn Marie Hill	Stephen Charles Hill & Michelle Ann Carden
8	Elissa Michelle Flanigan	Gary Thomas Flanigan & Laurie Jean Crump
18	Jacob Alexander Avery	Scott Lawrence Avery & Paula Geraldine Stewart
20	David Paul Conklin	John William Conklin & Denise Marie O'Leary
23	Samantha Grace Long	Edward G. Long & Kimberly A. Burke
26	Benjamin Bragdon Green	Robert Michael Green & Paula Marie Bragdon
27	Catherine Grace Cleveland	Joseph Maynard Cleveland & Laurie Ann Goodrich
27	Emma Katherine Marsh	William Frank Marsh & Lynn Marie Francisco
29	Kara Anne Nurmenniemi	Urho J.E. Nurmenniemi & Maryann Furfari

SEPTEMBER

1	Clementine Anastasia George	Steven Anthony George & Maureen Orpha Demaree
2	Matthew Douglas Bennett	Douglas Arthur Bennett & Sandra Joan Beland
2	Alexandra Marie Oates	Jonathan Falwell Oates & Wendy Louise Sproat
2	Conor Joseph Slattery	Mark Andrew Slattery & Marilyn Claire Morgan
4	Honora Caitlin Schott	Daniel Edward Schott & Denise Danielle Brady
12	Sarah Jayne McLarey	Timothy John McLarey & Donna Marie Longhi
18	Brianna Lee Ebbs	Michael Edward Ebbs & Karen Lee Dekins
19	Kimberly Sharon Logue	Donald Francis Logue & Deborah Rasmussen
20	Emily Jane Sexton	Thomas Charles Sexton & Geraldine Harvey
21	Brittney Leigh Jil	Brian Joseph Jil & Karen Lee Rose
27	Carolyn Anne Cleveland	Allan Burton Cleveland & Karen Hayes

OCTOBER

2	Paraskevi Maria Liouas	Thomas Liouas & Maria Koudouri
3	Lindsey Channess Ferrier	Christopher Dean Ferrier & Carla Roudabush
4	Matthew Scott Drummey	George Stephen Drummey, III & Linda Joan Wood
13	Melanie Charlene Hebert	Marc Joseph Hebert & Marlene Lillian Sohagian
15	Patrick Michael Murphy	Kevin Thomas Murphy & Jean Marie McCann
16	Mason Philip Cook	Philip Daley Cook & Janet Lynn Holmes
24	Zachary James Adams	James Alison Adams & Phyllis Charlotte McMahon
27	Michelle Holden Bain	Mitchell Joseph Bain & Paula Holden
30	Laura Jean Harrington	Richard Joseph Harrington & Donna Marie Wootten

Date	Name	Parent's Name
NOVEMBER		
3	Matthew Mark Lariviere	Edward Mark Lariviere & Marsha Lynn Baskett
5	Holly King Andresen	John Charles Andresen, II & Doanne Lynn Marks
5	Jessica Kendra Sampson	Gordon Allen Sampson & Christine Marie Lamoureux
12	Jenna Lee Harding	Thomas Francis Harding & Joan Marie Lynch
16	Shannon Anne Scott	Richard Wayne Scott & Frances Anne Rabbitt
21	Sara Cecilia Grant	Roger Jose Grant & Diane Lois Putnam

DECEMBER

2	Kevin Dale Loring, Jr.	Kevin Scott Loring & Jeneen Rose Bice
6	Megan Eleanor Carroll	Roy Alan Carroll & Deborah Ann Driscoll
10	Bradford John Randall	Dennis Nathan Randall & Judith Ann Lovell
12	Shawn Joseph Guilderson	John Joseph Guilderson & Laureen Elaine Lally
13	Melissa Ann Nogueira	Brian Mark Nogueira & Susan Carol Leatherbee
14	Marc Anthony Ferrante	Robert Michael Ferrante & Martina Jean Turowski
14	Molly Katherine Post	James Matthew Post & Cynthia Louise Torrey
22	Joshua Allan Rieder	Mark Allan Rieder & Cheryl Lynley Flockton
25	Heidi Marie Kane	Phillip Foster Kane, Jr. & Nadine Marie Bumpus
29	Christopher Joseph Hall	Richard Gary Hall & Marguerite Ann Campbell

George W. Cushman, Town Clerk, C.M.C., P.A.

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN KINGSTON FOR THE YEAR 1987

Date	Name	Residence	Married At
JANUARY			
16	John William McCarthy, Jr. Suzan Victoria Jardine	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
17	Michael Allen Stewart Jamie Louise Cliffe	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Quincy
FEBRUARY			
14	James Dominick Kruskall Patricia Jean Lindros	Brockton, MA Kingston, MA	Plymouth
14	Melville George Davey Eugenie Abenthum Frazier	Swansee, MA Kingston, MA	Edgartown
14	Richard Warren Hackett Kathleen Jeannette Clough	Plymouth, MA Plymouth, MA	Kingston
MARCH			
6	Gary Roy Staples Bettye Grave Rijos	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
13	Michael Francis Leonard Diane Marie Filbert	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Marshfield
21	Philip Manuel Cabral Veronica Ann Jenison	Kingston, MA Cranston, RI	Kingston
28	Ernest William Alander Kathleen Anne Mitchell	Duxbury, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
29	Thomas Charles Sexton Geraldine Mary Harvey	Kingston, MA Hanover, MA	Duxbury
APRIL			
12	George Robert Tringali Nancy Patricia Gratta	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Plymouth
25	Theodore Ludwig Weckbacher, Jr. Kimberly Elizabeth Creonte	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
25	Richard William Correa Patricia Doherty	Plymouth, MA Kingston, MA	Halifax

Date	Name	Residence	Married At
MAY			
2	Joseph Dennis Perry Patricia Ann Perry	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
2	John Joseph Badot Heidi Eileen Sunnerberg	Kingston, MA Plympton, MA	Plympton
23	Kenneth Wayne Erikson Jeannette Frances Bankus	Plymouth, MA Plymouth, MA	Pembroke
23	James Gavin Maguire, Jr. Dawn Marie Caton	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Plymouth
30	Thomas Walter Radomski Nancy Ann Eldridge	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
JUNE			
6	Brian Paul Mitchell Julia Yasuyo Strickland	Crown Point, IN Crown Point, IN	Hanson
13	James Patrick O'Keefe Evelyn Mary Burke	Bourne, MA Kingston, MA	Plymouth
20	Richard Dante Bartels Heidi Handren Magnuson	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Harwich
21	Gordon Bartlett Smith Carol Ann Egan	Middleboro, MA Middleboro, MA	Kingston
21	Richard Michael Berry Debra Jean Tavares	Pembroke, MA Kingston, MA	Plymouth
26	Ronald James Cobb Theresa Ann Connors	Duxbury, MA Duxbury, MA	Nantucket
27	Michael David Stone Alicia Helen Robinson	Windham, ME Waterboro, ME	Kingston
28	David Peter Shepherd Kelly Jo Cobb	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
28	Benjamin Danforth Hall Norma Rita Murphy	Kingston, MA No. Weymouth, MA	Kingston
JULY			
12	Michael John Santilli Barbara Ann Ingram	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Plymouth
25	John Louis Clinton Denise Maria McGann	Duxbury, MA Duxbury, MA	Duxbury
25	John Andrew Rice Deborah Lyn Meinholz	Midland, MI Kingston, MA	Plymouth

Date	Name	Residence	Married At
AUGUST			
1	James Walter Wells, Jr. Julie Ann Buckley	Abington, MA Kingston, MA	Whitman
8	George Michael Sala Lisa Ann Hayes	Sagamere, MA Plymouth, MA	Plymouth
SEPTEMBER			
1	Edson Harvey Owen Ming Yi Ge	Plymouth, MA Plymouth, MA	Kingston
5	Peter Francis Balboni, Jr. Brenda Catherine LaHonte	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Hanson
5	Daniel James Kostreva Cathleen Mary Seaman	Duxbury, MA Duxbury, MA	Falmouth
13	Charles Michael Anderson Araxi Garabed Avakian	Brant Rock, MA Plymouth, MA	Duxbury
19	Roland Nicholas Cretinon, Jr. Michelle Patricia Laneau	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
19	William Bazzinotti, Jr. Jacqueline Benedict	Kingston, MA Marshfield, MA	Marshfield
26	Edward James Burg Jean Elizabeth McLaughlin	Lakeville, MA Kingston, MA	Barnstable
26	Gordon Michael Frazier Michele Marie Coombs	Carver, MA Kingston, MA	Plymouth
26	Ralph Michael Nelson Anne Virginia Lafleur	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Plymouth
OCTOBER			
10	Andrew Thomas Feightner Deborah Louise Blackman	Danville, NY Kingston, MA	Kingston
11	Charles Francis Boyd, 3rd Patricia Mary MacDonald	Plymouth, MA Plymouth, MA	Boston
17	George Lewis Govoni Nancy Carole Estes	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Plympton
24	Russell David Benassi Kathleen Ann Cazale	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Plymouth
24	Jeffrey Louis Peterson Denise Ellen Nickerson	Carver, MA Carver, MA	Kingston

Date	Name	Residence	Married At
31	Alvin George Lenth Marjorie Ann Jasmin	Whitman, MA Duxbury, MA	Duxbury
NOVEMBER			
2	Louis Joseph Izzo, III Karen Ann Foley	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Plymouth
7	Ronald Ellsworth Cook Lucy Frances Palavanchi	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
7	Wilbur Smith Joan Ann Algar	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
14	Richard Michael Grispi Coreen Louise Skeffington	Readville, MA Readville, MA	Boston
15	Douglas Somner Graham Beverly Ann Reddington	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
DECEMBER			
11	William Francis Ray, Jr. Carmen Marie DeBeck	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
12	John Frederick Guevremont, Jr. Donna Williams	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
17	David Jackson Wadsworth Danna Lynne Hession	Quincy, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
18	Thomas Anthony DeSisto Grace Irene Dodge	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston
19	Steven Michael Driscoll Melodie Dianne Tassinari	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Plymouth
27	Michael Edward Silva MaryJo Elwell	Plympton, MA Plympton, MA	Plympton
31	Edmund Arthur Norrie Ann Deborah Manning	Kingston, MA Kingston, MA	Kingston

George W. Cushman, Town Clerk, C.M.C., P.A.

DEATHS RECORDED IN KINGSTON For the Year 1987

Date	Name	Age	Parents
JANUARY			
11	Jessica Duncan	10	Robert Duncan & Kathleen McLeod
15	Esther Teulon	88	John Shepard & Myra Deasy
18	Harold P. Cooley	95	Charles A. Cooley & Fanny Cartwright
21	Arthur J. Chasse	64	Arthur John Chasse & Elizabeth Mone
24	Esther Bone	84	Jean Paul Nickerson & Alice Jane Geste
25	Francis P. Crowley	82	Jeremiah Crowley & Hanna (unknown)
27	Rowena Viola Coggins	85	John Urquhart & Matilda Reicker
28	Charles Winthrop Snow	53	Harry W. Snow & Margaret Cain
FEBRUARY			
3	Leo Augustine Locke	67	Edward Locke & Catherine Egan
6	Leon Zinsius	74	Nicholas E. Zinsius & Marie Eugenie Lez
7	Mary A. Nutt	81	Edmondo Deozzi & Ada Lordi
15	Mary Forni	79	John Sukas & Eva Yanauski
28	Mary Z. Govoni	93	Peter Zaniboni & Linda Venturi
MARCH			
8	Elizabeth H. Woodward	77	Frank Quartz & Clara Grozinger
13	Robert H. Bunce, Sr.	68	Eldon G. Bunce & Blanche Fritschman
17	Georgette Daube	75	George A. Daube & Elizabeth Dixon
18	Vasco Pires	78	Venancio Pires & Rozalia Vieira
20	Mando J. Aldrovandi	78	Pericle Aldrovandi & Ermina Malaguti
27	Ferdinando Formica	76	Frank Formica & Gemma Gacchini
30	Augustaf T. Holmes	67	Nils Holmes & Tekla Marsh
APRIL			
1	Richard W. O'Brien	74	William J. O'Brien & Annie T. Volk
6	Robert G. van Vliet	69	Gerrit Hendrik van Vliet & Cornelia van Loofik
10	Margaret A. Cabral	58	Edward Cripps & Helen Havelin
18	Angelo Nava	76	Joseph Nava & Louise Guidoni
19	Dennis Burns	77	James Burns & Julia McCarthy
20	Carl E. Eriksson	95	Franz Eriksson & Emma A. Johnson
MAY			
2	Vernon B. Cushman	78	Briggs Cushman & Eunice H. Pratt
4	Phyllis Tangle	63	Winslow Raymond & Ethel Rose
12	Dorothy Seybolt	65	William Robinson & Susan Welch
19	Marian E. Koelling	77	Augustus A. Harris & Mabel Amy
23	Joseph R. MacDonald	81	Daniel MacDonald & Katherine Carter
26	Frederick Schoew Jordan	38	James M. Jordan, III & Nanette Schoew

Date	Name	Age	Parents
27	Veronica Jean Pain	19	Barry Pain & Cynthia LeGrec
29	George T. King	97	Daniel King & Mary Flattery
31	Leo John Schultz	89	Henry Schultz & Anna Harrison
JUNE			
4	Marion K. Perry	70	Allen Cottam & Margaret Egan
4	Dorothy L. Cotty	82	William J. Cotty & Margaret L. O'Donnell
5	Thomas G. Hammond	91	William C. Hammond & Johanna Riker
27	Sarah A. Garuti	78	Frank Reiss & Mary Yancsar
28	Ruth T. Smith	58	John J. Fuller & Maryellen Goodwin
JULY			
2	Brian F. Gillespie	5 hrs.	Thomas Gillespie & Patricia Doolin
13	Frederick Elwell	77	Harry Elwell & Annie Shearer
13	John J. Pratt	84	Peter Pratt & Lena Cyr
25	Albert Philip Cloutier	83	Camille Cloutier & Eugenia Danseneau
28	Felix John Childs	74	Roman Chludzinski & Gladys (— —)
AUGUST			
9	Richard K. Bonney	57	Leroy S. Bonney & Mary T. Slimey
21	Louis J. Dube	80	Edmond Dube & Leah Jean
26	William O. Halunen	68	Swante Halunen & Elsa Johnson
SEPTEMBER			
2	Kathryn Louise Stiles	73	Henry Kritzmacher & Catherine Volk
3	Esther Chandler	83	Frank Chandler & Ida (— —)
12	Blanche G. Bacht	74	Stanley Glotch & Lucy (unknown)
OCTOBER			
5	Roxana Gerrish Dalton	74	Alfred C. Eastman & Gertrude A. Smith
25	Robert J. Sarson, Jr.	55	Robert J. Sarson & Mary Kapala
NOVEMBER			
21	Libero Morisi	75	Mauro Morisi & Lionilda Cocci
22	Lillian E. Finnie	91	James D. MacQuarrie & Carrie Stoddard
22	Hugh Daniel McGillis	84	James McGillis & Catherine Kennedy
DECEMBER			
3	Atanas Stojeff	78	Unknown & Unknown
8	Joseph O. Merada	92	Joseph Merada & Josephine Roache
20	Dorothy M. Cherry	64	Timothy Wallace & Elizabeth Hennessy
George W. Cushman, Town Clerk, C.M.C., P.A.			

JURY LIST

The jury list is available for inspection during business hours in the Town Clerk's office.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

This past year was another active one for the Board. In addition to the annual licensing of businesses in Town and the various public hearings that were held, the Board also appointed interested citizens to a number of boards, committees, and commissions.

This year also brought about a number of noteworthy changes. We welcomed Robert T. Reed as the town's first Town Administrator. We expect that he will be an asset to our office and the town by providing additional expertise especially in light of the town's continuing growth.

Upon the retirement of Police Chief, Daniel A. Welch, we promoted former Sgt. Kenneth J. Cram to head the Department. We wish Chief Cram a long and successful career at the helm and extend our thanks and sincere best wishes for health and happiness to Dan Welch.

The SEMASS contract was ratified by the May, 1987 town meeting overturning a previous rejection. After considerable negotiations, the Board reached an agreement with The Pyramid Companies on the sale of town-owned land, which monies are to be used to build a much needed fire substation. At the June 25, 1987 Special Town Meeting this transaction was approved.

The Board also accepted a generous offer from the Boston Edison Company to facilitate the renovation of the lower level of the Town House and the Emergency Operations Center at the Maple Avenue School. Civil Defense has become an increasingly important and time-consuming matter. The Board intends to hire a full time Civil Defense Planner to assist us. Funding will be from a Boston Edison grant.

We would like to thank our office staff — Anita J. Hadley, our Clerk and Phyllis Ponte — all committee and board members, and our Town employees for their dedication and cooperation throughout the past year.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

The Board of Assessors has appointed James G. Makrys as Assistant Assessor. Mr. Makrys served as a full-time Assessor in the Town of Wareham for 8 years. He replaces Cheryl A. Robertson.

Again, because of the impact of growth on our community, the office will continue to be closed to the public on Tuesday mornings, giving the office staff time to work without interruption and to help keep them on the strict timetable necessary to maintain the yearly tax cycle. The office has regular hours on all other weekdays. The regular meeting time for the Board is Tuesdays at 4:00 P.M. Also, we will meet at other times as necessary.

The Board has updated all property values in Town to meet the requirements of State Laws for 1987. The mandated revaluation will be next year, FY 1989, and will require that each and every home be visited. The Board has just completed the second third of the 3 year program to prepare for this upcoming task.

We would like to once again state our policy of being accessible to the Taxpayer at any time.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES FREDERIC C. ADAMS PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Trustees are happy to report that your library has completed another very good year. We appreciate having so many of the townspeople using the facilities of the library. We have provided many varied activities for adults as well as children — movies, special programs and bus trips. We are very proud of the work that our staff performs for the children.

We thank all the organizations and business people that came forward to help us in our programs. We have continued to spend money for the upkeep of the library: painting the outside, replacing the gutters and repairing the side walls. Work is now being done on the back of the library. We are fortunate in having a Building Committee (by your vote) working on plans to improve the library space. We must have more space for the adult and children's libraries. The town keeps growing, but we have not kept up with the growth. This year the Building Committee will ask for an amount of money to help with its plans. For this, we are asking for your support.

We were very sorry to lose our Director, Mr. Joseph Oliansky, a few months ago. Joe did a tremendous job for the library by presenting many new programs for both the adults and the children. We wish him well in his new position in Falmouth. The Trustees are now in the process of interviewing the many applicants for the position of Director. We hope to announce our selection soon.

We are very pleased to announce that "Friends of the Library" was organized this year. This group has done much to help us including making arrangements for the Children's Christmas Party and holding an Open House on Dec. 13th. We are most grateful to them. Please call the library to ask how you, too, can become a member. You will enjoy the association, and at the same time, you will be helping the library.

Our thanks again to the members of our staff for their fine work, as special thanks to those of you who visit and use the library. We solicit your support for our article at the next town meeting.

Visit your library! You will find peace, enjoyment and knowledge there. Don't we all need more of this?

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

The past year has been one of many changes for the Board of Health.

- 1) Board member Catherine Macy resigned in March.
- 2) Health Agent Mando Aldrovandi resigned in June.
- 3) Our secretary of long standing, Dorothy Smith, retired. Best wishes to them all in their future endeavors.

Presently we are working hard to accomplish the start of the transfer station under the SEMASS contract for October of 1988.

We have implemented new restrictions regarding well regulations for the protection of Kingston residents.

We are presently looking forward to moving our office to the Town Hall on Green Street. Hopefully this move will increase our availability to the general public.

1987

Type of Permit	No. Issued	Fee Received
Food Service Establishment	30 @	\$50.00
Retail Food Establishment	13 @	50.00
Funeral Directors	2 @	100.00
Public Semi-Public Swimming Pool	2 @	100.00
Frozen Desserts	2 @	10.00
Milk & Cream License	13 @	2.00
Rubbish Collector's License	5 @	50.00
Catering License	2 @	40.00
Overnight Camps, Cabins, Motels, etc.	4 @	50.00
Disposal Works Construction Permits	77 @	60.00
Disposal Works Construction Permits	2 @	10.00
Disposal Works Construction Permits	40 @	30.00
Disposal Works Installer's Permits	39 @	50.00
Town of Kingston Stickers	1,093 @	2.00
Percolation Tests		
Trip Tickets for Dump		
Milk Dealer's License	1 @	2.00

1987

Type of Permit	No. Issued	Fee Received
Well Permits	2 @	50.00
Mobile Home Excise Tax		12,582.00
Septage Haulers License	9 @	15,966.67
	TOTAL	\$70,327.67

REPORT OF THE KINGSTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

Kingston Housing Authority facilities at Meadowcrest were used during the past year by residents, the Council on Aging, and Friends of the Council on Aging for various meetings and social functions.

Roy Backstrom was re-elected to the Kingston Housing Authority Board for a five-year term in May, 1987.

52 tenants currently reside at Meadowcrest. Applications and information may be obtained from the Executive Director at the Housing Authority office on Hillcrest Road. All applicants are placed on a waiting list until vacancies occur.

Kingston Housing Authority is currently involved in a site search for the development of Chapter 689 Housing for Mentally Retarded Adults to be planned in conjunction with the Plymouth Department of Mental Health.

The Authority wishes to thank the Kingston youth who have provided entertainment for Meadowcrest residents during the past year.

The Authority wishes to express its gratitude to all Town Departments for their cooperation during the past year.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSION

The Kingston Park Commission will become part of the new Kingston Recreation Commission after the next election of the Annual Town Meeting. We have restored the services of past years, namely a parking attendant to keep order and sell tickets for 7 days of the week. The park has been kept open until 9 P.M. for the most part, and Kingston residents are enjoying Gray's Beach and Park in greater numbers.

At the suggestion of Chairman Joseph Costa, of the Board of Selectmen, we voted to ask the Lions Club of Kingston to initiate a project to design and rebuild the concession stand at the beach. We extend our deepest

appreciation for the work done by these "Lions" and wish to thank all who donated and worked to provide this building, which was designed and built with accommodations for the handicapped also.

Swimming lessons were given to the younger citizens, and it is our hope that this program will grow each year to become what will be a good water program.

Sean Donnelly designed and built benches for Gray's Beach Park, and from this Eagle Scout project, Kingston will have the benefit of these benches for many years.

It is hoped that in the near future, the Recreation Commission will take over Camp Nekon and boating, swimming, camping, and water skiing will be taught and enjoyed by you who must go to other towns for many of these sports.

We wish to thank you for all past Park Commissions, and wish the best for your new Recreation Commission.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

Once again the past year has been a busy one for the Planning Board. We currently are reviewing numerous subdivisions throughout the Town. These include preliminary, definitive and previously approved plans. The Town is still experiencing a period of growth unparalleled in the history of Kingston. As well as innumerable house lots, we are now reviewing all required site plans. At this time, the Pyramid Mall is in the review process with construction due to begin in 1988. The Board strives to plan and provide for the well-being of the Town to the best of its ability. We sincerely hope that in some small way we can make Kingston an enjoyable place to live for some time to come.

The past year saw Susan Farrell elected to the Board. Harley Cadenhead and Kenneth Heise are no longer on the Board; their long service to Kingston is appreciated greatly by fellow Board members.

REPORT OF THE PLAYGROUND COMMISSION

During the past year the Playground Commission continued its efforts to improve the services it provides for the youth and adults of the Town of Kingston. Again this summer we were able to sponsor the Summer Playground Program which provided the youngsters with organized activities for their summer enjoyment and enrichment.

The Commission has actively been repairing the fields and equipment under its jurisdiction. New backstops for the Little League fields and Baseball fields have been completed. The Baseball diamond has been reshaped back to regulation dimensions. Silt and stonedust has been added to level the basepaths.

The spring project is the reinforcing and restructuring of the banking between the tennis courts and the Playground area. This will provide a support for the tennis courts themselves, and open up the area near the playgrounds.

The Playground Commission has taken on an additional major project by providing for the inclusion of a Senior Citizen Drop-in Center in the Reed Community Building. This greatly increases the usage of the building, and provides a welcome place for the seniors of the Town to meet and enjoy activities with each other. In conjunction with the Council on Aging the Playground Commission hopes to provide a link for the senior citizens and the many youth that use the Reed each day.

And finally the Playground Commission working with the Parks Commission has undertaken the responsibility of setting up the structure and budget for the new Recreation Commission. It has attempted to use the expertise of both Commissions to foresee needs, and to provide a working base from which the new commissioner can proceed.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN AND MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

The usual tree and brush trimming along the sides of Town accepted roads was accomplished. However, this department is in dire need of another laborer, which would facilitate the work immeasurably. It would allow us to keep the roadsides neater and eliminate the waiting period that some places are, and have been, undergoing. Therefore, with this in mind, I intend to ask the voters for their approval in obtaining the services of another laborer, preferably a tree climber. I ask your support, as in the end, it is you who will benefit.

There were certain areas in the town that trees were planted, replacing those that necessitated being removed for one reason or another. The spraying along the roadsides was minimal.

Your support in my request for a new platform truck will be appreciated. The 1976 International vehicle that I believe should be replaced has over 110,000 miles on it. As I reported last year it is of the utmost importance that this piece of equipment be replaced. It is to the best advantage of all that the

town does not delay making this move at this time. I urgently request your approval and consent in making this purchase.

I deeply appreciate the good work of the personnel of my department. I also extend my thanks to the Town Officials and Town departments for their assistance, which has always been forthcoming. To the citizens of the town I say thank you for their understanding and cooperation.

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

1987 proved to be an eventful year. Growth continues to put demands on our water system. Approximately five (5) miles of new water mains were added.

Work has proceeded on the new two (2) million gallon tank on Elm Street. This tank will be on line in the Spring of 1988, on schedule and within budget.

Contracts for the rebuilding of the Winthrop Street Pumping Station have been signed and it should be back in service in the late Spring of 1988.

The Water Aquifer Protection Overlay District was passed at the 1987 Annual Town Meeting and has begun to be implemented.

The Water Department has in the recent past presented articles at town meetings to update and maintain your water system as one of the best in the State. This year we again have several articles for your consideration.

The growth of our community, changes in Federal and State laws, have made providing potable water a more complex procedure and will require more vigilance, planning and voter cooperation to maintain our water supply at its best.

STATISTICS

	1985	1986	1987
Water pumped (gallons)	364,828,300	385,854,200	453,306,100
Greatest amount used in one day	1,929,700 8-17-85	2,284,000 7-25-86	2,635,300 6-20-87
Greatest amount used in one week	10,842,500 7-19 to 7-25	13,179,200 7-22 to 7-28	15,459,300 7-14 to 7-20
Services connected to the system	2,879	2,929	3,005
New services added	62	53	78

	1985	1986	1987
Services in Mobile Home Parks	150	194	194
Services discontinued	3	3	2
Services renewed	57	26	16
New hydrants added to system		40	51
New water mains added to system (linear feet)	7,810	19,400	26,815
INCOME			
		1986	1987
Commitments (less adjustments)	\$333,355.40		\$344,624.92
Water applications	65,055.00		49,900.00
Engineering fees	4,665.16		5,990.81
Swimming pools	750.00		1,550.00
Water services at the time of application	*		3,650.00
After hours charges	450.00		75.00
Tail pieces for meters			492.50
Overpayment			2.00
Hydrant damages			1,459.12
Miscellaneous income	1,592.00		249.00
Johns-Mansville			78,692.32
TOTALS		\$408,932.56	\$486,685.67

Income increased

* amounts included in commitment figure

REPORT OF THE ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

The leash law is not being obeyed as well as it should be. I am doing my best to enforce this law. More cooperation would be appreciated.

In the past twelve months I have picked up 170 dogs in the street.

32 dogs — adopted

3 dogs — stolen

124 dogs — collected fines and returned to owners

8 dogs — in pound at the present time

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

The Board of Registrars was exceptionally busy this year with registration sessions, elections, petition certifying, and other matters required by law.

For the first time in the history of the Town, the Board of Registrars was confronted with the issue of residency raised by a voter challenge. The Board held hearings and rendered its decision to remove the voter from the voter list by a vote of 3 to 1 only to have the decision reversed in a subsequent Superior Court appeal. Although encouraged to press forward to appeal the Court decision by Town Counsel, the Board of Selectmen by a vote of 2 to 1 declined to pursue the issue, and the matter was closed.

The following comparisons of population and voters during 1986 and 1987 are made from the street list run dates:

POPULATION

1986			1987		
	<u>Total</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>F</u>		
Pct. I	3762	1820	1942	Pct. I	3542
Pct. II	4090	1977	2113	Pct. II	1707
	7852	3797	4005		1835
					2047
					3882

VOTERS

1986				1987			
	<u>D</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>I</u>	<u>Total</u>			
Pct. I	766	289	1047	2102	Pct. I	711	285
Pct. II	686	406	1046	2138	Pct. II	1024	2020
	1452	695	2093	4240		672	391
						1032	2095
						1383	676
						2056	4115

This year saw the following petitions certified:

<u>Type</u>	<u>No. Papers</u>	<u>No. Cert. Sigs.</u>
Initiative	95	931
Annual Town Meeting	10	100+
Special Town Meeting	15	409

This was the third year in which the annual town census was done by mail and processed by LHS Associates of Andover.

REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE

For this agency, 1987 has been preoccupied with the affairs of Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station and the many problems associated with evacuation planning.

The year started with hearings before special legislative committees at the State House. These were immediately followed by meetings at State Civil Defense Headquarters at Framingham, Area II Civil Defense, and the emergency operations facility of Boston Edison at Obery Heights in Plymouth. There have also been several meetings in Kingston attended by representatives of our town departments along with state and Boston Edison planning personnel.

In keeping with the intensive planning effort, there have been weekly meetings for the past three months at Area II in Bridgewater.

We have responded to the several storm-related emergencies from periods of heavy rain or unanticipated heavy snowfall.

A number of our personnel took part in communications and traffic control during parades in Plymouth and Kingston; road races covered in the same manner were the Michael Miller memorial in Halifax and the Cranberry Five in Carver. Traffic and parking details were handled for Evanswood Festival Day, a Little League special game, Hazardous Waste Disposal Day, and the Kingston Firemen's Muster. Communications were provided for the Plymouth Fourth of July concert and fireworks.

Personnel participating in the above include:

Al Borghesani
Barbara Jo Borghesani
Robert Borghesani
Henry Bradford
Jan Burke
Nancy Delaney
Fred Elder
Joseph Glass
John Gomes
Roland Jasmin
Barbara Krieger, Norwich, Vt.
Anita, Chet & David Mitchell
Lois Mulliken
Gerry, Louise, & Mrs. Louise Owen
Dick Paget (Marshfield)
Dennis Tavares
Steve Valler

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Again the activity of the Conservation Commission continued to increase during the past year. The number of meetings held doubled from the previous year in order to accommodate the number of appointments and requests for hearings during the past twelve months. Major developments were proposed in many areas of the town and in almost all instances there have been requests to the Conservation Commission to determine the impact on the wetlands and/or the watershed of the areas involved. Such has been the case with: McFarlane Estates, Von Rohr Estates, Stonehouse Estates, the Bonwood Development, the development on Bonney Lane, and the proposed expansion of the Baptist Home of New England's units.

There has also been an increase in the number of requests for the building, restoration, or expansion of cranberry bogs within the town. These included the Herndon, Fernandes, and Hamilton properties, and the Black Cat Cranberry Bog.

A new element for consideration has been added to the purview of the Conservation Commission jurisdiction. Wildlife habitat becomes the eighth element to be considered in the planning and development of any area within the town. We need to investigate this in the months ahead to see how it will impact our hearings and what needs to be brought before us for consideration. The determination of the presence of any endangered species within the borders of the town will be part of this study.

The Commission is now planning for the implementation of the Guaranteed Deposit Fund use. As a result of this we have been able to make arrangements with a consulting firm to act as our botanist and environmental specialist in matters that come before the Commission.

Finally, the Open Space Plan drafted by our Open Space Subcommittee has been reviewed and revised and presented to the appropriate town boards for final approval. Our major concerns in this plan were to offer a balanced approach to preserving appropriate available open space, developing the already owned town properties, all the while maintaining a fiscally responsible posture and consideration for the taxpayers of the town.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

During the past year the Council On Aging has experienced a few changes. A new Director, Project Outreach coordinator, and cook have been hired. The Project Outreach room is now located upstairs at the Maple Ave. School.

The Senior Citizen's van has been on the go, transporting 2,725 passengers to and from doctors' appointments, shopping trips, and the COA Thursday lunch program. The luncheon has become very popular with the Seniors in our community. During the latter part of the year, attendance has increased to the high nineties and over.

The Meals On Wheels program has kept our volunteer drivers quite busy. These wonderful people have delivered over 6,000 meals to Kingston's homebound elderly.

The COA has many people who volunteer their time. The Friends of the COA is a non-profit organization which raised funds to assist with certain special purchases such as gifts of appreciation for volunteers, holiday affairs and miscellaneous emergency expenditures. Volunteers help with the Meals On Wheels Program, the lunch program, mailing of the COA newsletters, homemaking, shopping, meetings and organized activities. If a monetary figure was needed to pay for these services, it would cost approximately \$30,000.

Organized activities for the Seniors are a Humanities group, Singing Society, Line Dancing and Bowling. This year the COA celebrated its 4th Annual Senior Olympics and Cookout.

The Plymouth Community Nurse Assoc. provided a bi-monthly blood pressure clinic. In October the flu shots were given to over 200 Seniors wishing to be immunized.

The amount of \$2,483.15 was returned to the town from the COA Thursday Luncheon contributions.

The population of Seniors in Kingston is over 1,500.

REPORT OF THE OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL

The Council, through its non profit organizational entity OCP-C Regional Operations and Management, Inc., has acquired the historic Brockton Edison Electric Power Station originally constructed in 1883 to be renovated and restored as offices for the Council. The building is strategically located across from the Brockton City Hall on School and Montello Streets in Brockton and is an important element in the program to revitalize the City Center. The Council was awarded a matching grant of fifty thousand dollars to assist in the restoration of the building by the Massachusetts Historical Commission and should occupy the space sometime after May 1, 1988.

The planning and management activities of the Council in 1987 continued to be focused in three major areas: Community and Economic Development Planning; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Elder Services Planning as the Area Agency on Aging. Increased funding was made available to the Council in 1987 through a Regional Planning Agency grant fund program administered by the Executive Office of Communities and Development. These grants are used by the Council to address problems and issues of regional concern.

Development activity continued to be strong in the region during the year while housing prices reached all time high levels and then tended to stabilize. Unemployment was at low levels during the year responding to the generally favorable economic conditions. However, affordable housing is rapidly becoming a major concern in many communities where a growing proportion of the population is unable to afford to purchase their own home. The Council, in cooperation with its member communities, must begin to examine the practicality of revising local land use controls to facilitate the development of additional housing opportunities in the future.

In 1987 John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as President of OCP-C; Robert W. Smith of East Bridgewater was elected as Council Secretary; and, James A. Kassos of Brockton was elected as Council Treasurer.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph; and, the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions, and individuals who have assisted the Council.

REPORT OF THE OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING

The Old Colony Planning Council, acting as the Area Agency on Aging, is responsible for administering Title III funds under the Older Americans Act in the twenty-three communities in the service area. The Area Agency funds and coordinates a wide range of community, in-home and nutrition services through local Councils on Aging and other elder service agencies.

In 1987, several communities in the region directly benefited from funding under Title III-B of the Older Americans Act. These communities included: Brockton for the Dorn-Davies-Senior Center; Bridgewater, Easton and Lakeville for Outreach Programs; Hanover for Senior Center Renovations; Marshfield for the Chore and Minor Home Repair Program; Plymouth for Senior Center Programs; Plympton for the Rent-A-Kid Program; and Whitman for the development of Senior Center Architectural Plans.

In addition to the funding for individual communities, several regional programs received funding to provide services in all or part of the service area. Included among these regional programs are the Volunteer Transportation Program and the Nursing Home Ombudsman Program, both administered by the Area Agency on Aging. Old Colony Elderly Services administered the Emergency Assistance Program for elders throughout the service area and the Minibus Program for elders in the communities of Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Plympton, Rockland, West Bridgewater and Whitman.

Other regionally administered programs funded this year include the Senior Law Project, two home health aide programs, and a hospice program. New regional programs funded this year were two in-home mental health programs and a program to assist mobility-impaired elders in making their home environment safe.

Nutrition services in the form of congregate and home delivered meals are made available through Title III-C monies in many communities in the service area. Several communities including Carver and Middleboro Lakeville received funding assistance to prepare and provide meals locally. Additionally, many communities in the region operated nutrition sites and received catered meals under the auspices of Old Colony Elderly Services. The communities which hosted OCES nutrition sites and provided home delivered meals include Avon, Brockton, Easton, Halifax, Hanson, Pembroke, Plymouth, Stoughton, and Wareham. Several other communities operated locally supported nutrition programs and received home delivered meals from Old Colony Elderly Services for their frail and homebound elders. These nutrition programs play an integral role in attending to both the social and nutritional needs of elders.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of the Area Agency on Aging member communities, specifically the participation and involvement of the members of the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Mr. John Mather. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions, and individuals who have assisted the Council.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE AND DIRECTOR

The County Cooperative Extension Service is located on High Street, Hanson (on the grounds of the County Hospital). Cooperative Extension is a partnership of the United States Department of Agriculture, the land-grant college the University of Massachusetts, Amherst and county government.

County Agents are specialists in Agriculture, Community Resource Development, Home Economics, 4-H and Nutrition Education and deliver programs in these areas to local residents.

Staff consists of a director, two regional agricultural specialists, a community resource development specialist, two home economists, three 4-H agents and a split position, 4-H/home horticulture. In addition, Cooperative Extension administers a federally funded nutrition education program. The Expanded Food and Nutrition Education Program (E.F.N.E.P.), located in Brockton. This is staffed by a nutrition specialist and program assistants (6 full-time equivalents) who deliver the educational program to families with limited resources.

Cooperative Extension serves the public through educational conferences, workshops, phone call assistance, field visits and timely newsletters.

In our 4-H program last year 12,535 youths were enrolled, of that number 588 were enrolled in club programs, and 11,947 were exposed to 4-H through short-term projects. 815 volunteers assisted in conducting the county 4-H program.

Newsletters, free for the asking, are *Garden Clippings*, a monthly horticulture fact-filled publication; *So-Sew*, informational "how-to" letter from the serious home sewing; *Creative Living*, provides current information in the areas of clothing and textiles, human development, housing and home management. Newsletters for commercial agricultural enterprises are available (Small Fruit, Vegetables, Tree Fruits, Small Farms and Livestock).

Your County Cooperative Extension office can be of service to you by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946, Monday through Friday, 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

In Kingston there is always a need for new leaders. Assistance is provided for educational materials and awards. Call Town Director George Fraser at 585-3508 for further information.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

The following amounts were transferred from the Reserve Fund for the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1987:

Department	Amount	Purpose
Assessors	\$6,659	Additional professional services
BWPG Inspection Services	493	Extraordinary travel expense
Civil Defense	2,059	Communications equipment
Collector	720	Work backlog
Election & Registration	1,600	Special Town Meeting costs 6/25/87
Election & Registration	204	Special Town Meeting costs 6/25/87
Fire	2,500	Medical bills & MV supplies
Harbormaster	4,950	Replace boat engine
Interest (Revenue Anticipation)	16,862	Temporary borrowing interest
Maturing Debt & Interest	213	Additional interest costs
Playground	1,826	Overtime
Playground	1,076	Repair sewer system
Selectmen--Other	2,208	Audits & Reconciliations
Selectmen--Other	1,100	Print/mail warrant recommendations
Selectmen--Other	2,250	Addl. audit costs -- new Treasurer
Selectmen--Other	7,716	Extraordinary legal expense
Snow Removal	19,715	Storms
Snow Removal	2,200	Storms
Treasurer	1,047	Additional clerk -- 1 day/week
Treasurer	277	New Treasurer bond
Water	14,550	Water quality tests
Total Transfers	\$90,225	

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS AND FOREST FIRE WARDEN

1987 being the 100th anniversary of the Fire Department, several important goals were completed.

The Annual Town Meeting authorized construction of a second fire station on Smith Lane. This station is expected to open in late 1988 and will provide improved protection to the most congested and fastest growing area of town.

One additional firefighter/EMT was assigned to the weekday shift. This period is the busiest shift and the time when the least amount of personnel are available. A second rescue/ambulance was placed in service in January.



Pocanoket Hose,

No. 3,

K. F. D.



LADIES' NIGHT

JUNE 17, 1893.

066



Foreman, EDGAR B. PIERCE

Ass't Foreman, JOHN C. DEVINE

Clerk, WM. A. DIMAN



.... COLD MEATS

ROAST TURKEY	ROAST CHICKEN
SUGAR CURED HAM	SMOKED BEEF TONGUE
VIENNA ROLLS	FRENCH BREAD
SLICED TOMATOES	SLICED CUCUMBERS

.... RELISHES

Worcestershire Sauce	Halford's Sauce	White Onions
Mixed Pickles	Chow Chow	Queen Olives

.... SALADS

CHICKEN	POTATO	LOBSTER
---------	--------	---------

.... SWEETS

VANILLA, CHOCOLATE and HARLEQUIN ICE CREAM	
BISCUIT GLACE	FROZEN PUDDING

.... ASSORTED CAKE

FRUIT	GOLD	SILVER	SPONGE
-------	------	--------	--------

STRAWBERRIES and CREAM

and with the additional manpower on duty we are able to respond to emergencies with more equipment and personnel in the important first minutes of the emergency.

Two firefighter/EMTs advanced to the Paramedic level allowing us to increase our level of service to the highest available. Funding in the present budget will allow us to increase daytime staffing and have at least one paramedic on duty weekdays at all times.

The safety and public education program has been expanded and is presented to all kindergarten and elementary age children in public, private and day-care schools. Several first aid and CPR courses have been presented to public and private groups. Several programs were conducted at the "Surprise Hose #1" station, an 1890 fire station restored by members of the Department. The safety and public education program is a very important part of the Fire Department and will be expanded further in the future.

As we begin our second 100 years of service to the Town, the goals of the Board that will be implemented include Certification of all firefighters to Level 2 of the National Firefighter Standards, additional personnel for expanded full-time coverage, especially during the daytime hours, expansion of the public education and code enforcement program and meeting the challenge of the rapid growth of the Town.

REPORT OF THE FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

The Fire Station Construction Committee was authorized by the May 1987 Town Meeting to carry out the vote of the Town to construct a fire station on town-owned land on Smith Lane. A special town meeting in June voted to sell a portion of the town-owned land to the Pyramid Company and utilize the funds realized from this sale to pay for the construction of the fire station. The site for the fire station was moved approximately 500 feet on a parcel of land that was owned by the Town. An additional 2.3 acres of land was given to the Town by the Pyramid Company as part of the sales agreement voted in June and a location for the proposed station was finally secured on October 14, 1987.

Site preparation was begun in late October and the site will be ready by the end of December. The Committee has moved back the start of construction of the station until March of 1988 to avoid the extra cost and related problems of building in the cold weather months. A completion date for the station is expected in late Fall of 1988.

REPORT OF THE FISH COMMITTEE

The Fish Committee wishes to thank those Jones River Watershed Association members of the Adopt-a-Stream Committee, Trout Unlimited who showed such an interest in the Jones River.

The Committee spoke to members of the Boy Scouts to see if assistance for the migrating herring could be arranged. The run has diminished considerably which we believe is due to the fish ladder design. This problem should be addressed immediately.

It is with a great deal of remorse that we mention that we lost a good friend and the town lost a dedicated citizen this past year. Robert Sarson was an avid fisherman and enjoyed serving on the Fish Committee. He will be missed by all.

REPORT OF THE HARBORMASTER

On May 1, 1987, repairs began on the channel markers. On May 18 the channel markers were put out.

In June, a new boat motor was purchased.

10 parking violations were given out in the parking lot.

16 calls came from the Coast Guard.

22 calls came from the Kingston Police Department.

18 calls from the Plymouth Harbor Master.

12 calls from the Duxbury Harbor Master.

4 calls from Kingston Fire Department.

3 calls on stolen boats which were recovered.

6 complaints on boaters from Smelt Pond.

30 boat warnings were given out.

On October 17 & 18 the channel markers were pulled in.

The Harbormaster would like to thank the Fire and Police Departments for their assistance and also thank Kingston and other boaters for their assistance.

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Spring sweeping of the roads in town because of increased road miles is now taking 12 - 16 weeks whereas it was previously a 6 - 8 week project; therefore, this department will alternate each year the area of town which is

swept first. This is in response to the numerous calls received last spring inquiring as to when particular streets would be swept.

During 1987 our State Aid Construction project on Pembroke Street (Rt. 27) was completed with the installation of guard rail, and fabric under a bituminous concrete overlay from School Street to the Pembroke Town Line.

The resurfacing program also continued with bituminous concrete overlays on Lydon Lane, Cole Street, and portions of Maple Street, Lake Street, Shore Drive, Wapping Road, West Street, and Grove Street.

Sidewalk resurfacing was done on portions of Pembroke Street and Maple Street.

Approximately 1,000 feet of berms and several aprons were installed at various locations.

In August, communication from the Massachusetts Department of Public Works revealed that their inspections of the Elm Street bridge indicated that this bridge should be closed in the interest of public safety as it would not support any live loads. The bridge was closed on August 14, 1987. Future replacement of this bridge will be addressed at the 1988 Town Meeting.

On November 12, 1987 a snowstorm occurred that was a surprise to many of us. The substantial (12"+) amount of heavy wet snow was of a particular problem in that there were many breakdowns and this department could obtain the services of only 1/3 of our normal hired equipment which resulted in an unusually slow process in clearing all of our streets.

A new automatic sander and a new loader voted at the 1987 Town Meeting were received and put into service.

This department also reconstructed the infield of the baseball field and the Reed Community Building at the request of the Playground Committee and excavated and constructed a gravel parking lot at the Elementary School for overflow parking and use at the athletic fields.

I wish to thank the Police Department for their assistance in recovering the costs of cleaning up illegally dumped debris undertaken by this department and also the recovery costs of damaged guard rail, street signs, etc. I would further thank the employees of the Highway Department and the other Town employees and officials for their cooperation and assistance.

REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

We thank the voters for supporting the Independence Mall Site vote and the vote to rezone an additional tract of land located west of the industrial land in the South Industrial Park from residential to light industrial use for use by the Independence Mall. The use should provide the Town with a good tax base as well as provide employment benefits to the area.

Our appreciation to a former member, Robert Jones, for actively supporting the Commission in its endeavors.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Recent years have witnessed a profound change in the makeup of our animal population. There has been a marked decrease in the number of farm animals with a corresponding rise in the number of pets in town. This reflects a change in the basic makeup of our community from what was formerly semi-rural to exurbanite.

As an accompaniment of this trend, there has been a striking increase in incidence of heartworms in our dog population which is transmitted by the bite of an infected mosquito. This makes it increasingly advisable for every dog in the area to participate in an annual diagnostic blood test each spring followed by preventive medication to be administered for several months.

There were 35 reported dog bite cases last year as a result of which these dogs were quarantined on suspicion of rabies. Fortunately, all of these dogs were released after the ten-day observation period inasmuch as no signs of rabies appeared. Reports of the foregoing cases were forwarded to the state authorities.

Throughout the country, there has been a striking increase in the incidence of rabies, particularly in the wild animal reservoir and in cats.

These two events emphasize the increasing necessity to have all pets (cats and dogs) immunized against rabies. To that end, the town has conducted clinics to provide such immunizations, aside from those administered privately.

The annual census of farm animals was completed, and the report forwarded to the Division of Animal Health.

I wish to thank the members of the Board of Health for their cooperation in organizing these inspections.

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR/ ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER

"It was another record year ——" is becoming a trite expression emanating from this Department. Although the number of Building Permits decreased, the size and complexity increased. All indications are that 1988 will prove to be another typical year.

Many thanks to outgoing Building Inspector John Alcorn who left to assume the position of Building Commissioner in the Town of Falmouth. John was Kingston's first full time Building Inspector.

Listed below is a consolidation of the 1987 activities:

TYPES OF PERMITS	ESTIMATED COST	PERMITS
New dwelling units (77)	\$12,223,876	77
Garages	300,000	14
Swimming Pools	296,400	29
Sheds	31,609	9
New Commercial Buildings	4,460,876	24
Repairs & Alterations (Res. & Comm'l.)	3,193,421	186
Misc. Permits		23
Certificates of Inspection		8
TOTALS	\$20,506,182	370
Number of Inspections (960)		

INCOME

	PERMITS	FEES COLLECTED
Building Permits Issued	349	\$53,323
Wiring Permits Issued	302	10,139
Plumbing Permits Issued	177	7,594
Gas Permits Issued	235	3,855
Sign Permits Issued	49	573
TOTALS	1,112	\$75,484

REPORT OF THE GAS INSPECTOR

It is important that applications for permits be made prior to commencing the work and the Gas Inspector should be notified when work is ready for inspection.

Number of Inspections — 247

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

The total number of Plumbing Permits issued for the year 1987 were 161, with a total of \$6,916 collected in fees.

Twenty-eight inspections were completed by the alternate Plumbing Inspector, James Robare.

New state regulations require that proof of liability insurance be shown before issuance of permits.

REPORT OF THE WIRING INSPECTOR

The total number of wiring permits issued for the year of 1987 was 300 with a total of \$8,727 in fees collected.

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

The year 1987 found the Kingston Police Department with an excellent physical facility in which to perform its police functions, due to the efforts of the building committee and the foresight of the people of Kingston to provide its Police Department with its excellent quarters. The Department lost the services of one officer through disability retirement. Edward Sullivan served the Department as a patrolman for approximately 12½ years. Under the able leadership of Chief Daniel Welch the Department was left in excellent condition relative to training. The members of the Police Department have accumulated excellent educational background and are adept in its application.

The Department faces a period of necessary expansion due to the tremendous growth of the community in general, in both residential and commercial construction, placing greater and greater demands on the personnel of the Department. Although many new faces appear among the officers seen performing their duties daily, I'd like to point out at this time that these new faces are replacing those members that have retired in the recent past. We have approached a period where the town must utilize the manpower that the Department has and prioritize the services required of it from its

citizens. We are able to do less and less in the performance of general services and find ourselves becoming more involved in activities requiring greater involvement in mandated state programs. The performance of special duties now requires the time of officers who were able in the past to perform these specialties on a part time basis, leaving less of their time for the performance of general duties.

Due to the resignation of Chief Daniel Welch in October 1987, the vacancy in the office of Chief of Police was filled by Sgt. Kenneth Cram. Sgt. Gordon Fogg was appointed acting Sergeant to fill that vacancy. Thomas Kelley was welcomed to the Department to replace Sgt. Fogg.

I again wish to express my gratitude to the citizens of Kingston for their support in the past and for their confidence in us for their future.

STATISTICS FOR 1987 (through November 30, 1987)

Motor Vehicle Accidents:

Accidents, Non-investigated	393
Accidents, Police Investigated	187
Total Motor Vehicle Accidents Reported	580
Fatal Motor Vehicle Accidents	0
Motor vehicle accidents — Personal Injuries	69
Motor vehicle accidents — Property Damage	511

Custodies/Arrests:

Males	168	Residents	63
Females	28	Non-residents	133
Total	196	Total	196

Ages range from 15 (fifteen) to 59 (fifty-nine) years of age. Average age of arrests was 26 (twenty-six) years old.

Assault & Battery with Dangerous Weapon	1
Breaking & Entering	2
Disturbances	4
Domestic Violence	5
Drug Related Offenses	3
Larceny (felony)	1
Minor Possessing Alcohol in a Vehicle	3
Minor Possessing Alcohol on His Person	4
Motor Vehicle Theft	3
Operating Under the Influence of Alcohol	21
Protective Custodies (incapacitated persons)	9
Receiving Stolen Property	1

Shoplifting	12
Vandalism	1
Warrants	123
Total Custodies/Arrests	196

Total time persons were in custody was 554 hours. Average of 2.8 hours per custody.

Motor Vehicles Stolen/Recovered:

Motor Vehicles Stolen	35
Motorcycles Stolen	7
Stolen Vehicles Recovered	15
Motor Vehicle Registration Plates Stolen	9

Revenues Received from the Plymouth Court:

Non-Criminal Violations	\$20,125.00
Criminal Violations	3,130.00
Total Revenues Collected	<u>\$23,255.00</u>

REPORT OF THE POLICE STATION BUILDING CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

The Committee has been pursuing through Town Counsel legal remedies which will result in having the Contractor replace the roof covering of the Station. Litigation is now pending. A contract for site work and exterior lighting, using already appropriated funds, will be awarded upon completion of roof repairs.

REPORT OF THE REED BUILDING RENOVATION COMMITTEE

The Committee anticipates that a project will be placed to bid in March, 1988 for installing new roof and sidewall coverings, new handicapped accessible toilets, handicapped ramps and exterior painting. Later in the year an additional contract will be placed to bid for additional parking and site improvements.

REPORT OF THE SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

This past summer a survey of Kingston, Duxbury, and Plymouth Harbors was conducted by the Dept. of Health and Human Services, DEQE and Division of Marine Fisheries. The report was not favorable. The bay is in bad condition. We are in danger of an entire closing of the Bay.

The Health Dept. and Shellfish Dept. have done inspections from the Boundry Lane area, Rocky Nook, the areas around the Jones River and other inland areas leading to the Bay.

Unless we get our Sewer Treatment Plant our natural resources (clams, mussels, quahogs) will be lost for many years to come.

REPORT OF THE TOWN GOVERNMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

The 1987 Town Meeting continued the Town Government Study Committee for another year. The committee elected to concentrate on improving Kingston's financial administration and on the delivery of public works related services.

In order to support its work, the committee sought and was awarded an \$18,500 grant from the Executive Office of Communities and Development. This was matched by a 10 per cent appropriation from the Town.

The financial recommendations made to the 1988 Town Meeting included: the combining of the Treasurer and Collector into one full-time treasurer/collector position; changes in the Finance Committee's role to include ongoing oversight of financial operations and fiscal policy; further delineation of the Accountant's role regarding reporting requirements and duties; a new capital planning by-law; the establishment of a budget process allocating greater responsibility to the Selectmen's office; and the continuation of the Town Government Study Committee for one more year.

During the course of its 1987 study, the committee identified the need to provide for unmanaged public works services. Through a thorough needs and resource assessment provided by experienced consultants, these problem areas were identified and solutions presented to the Town, including re-defining of public works duties and consolidation of functions.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES

I hereby submit the annual report of the "Office of Veterans' Services" for the year ending December 31, 1987.

Active Cases	18
New Cases	24
Re-opened Cases	14
Month with the most cases	April
Widow's Pensions Processed	8
Non-Service Connected Disability Pensions	9

Service-Connected Disability Claims	13
Veterans Hospitalized	5
Veterans' Administration Forms Processed	52
State Veterans' Services Cases Processed	137
Miles Traveled -- Housebound Veterans, Widows, Veterans in VA Medical Centers and Nursing Homes, and children of Veterans	1,202
Burial Arrangements of Veterans	3

This office has become increasingly busy as the veteran population becomes elderly and requires medical care, hospitalization and admission to nursing homes. This necessitates the processing of numerous VA and State of Massachusetts forms, home visits, and co-ordination with the Veterans' Administration, Social Security, Medicare, and Medicaid Services offices. This also requires more funds being expended. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts now reimburses the Town of Kingston, Mass., 75% of the expenses this office expends, that is approved by the State, rather than the previous 50% of years gone by.

The office hours of the Veterans Agents have been extended as the urgency of the Veterans needs is adhered to. The hours now are on Mondays and Fridays, from 9 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. The phone number at the Veterans Office is: 585-4341, and the Agent or his Clerk can be contacted at this number during the regular office hours. The Agent is here to serve all Veterans and their dependents at all times.

REPORT OF THE WAGE AND PERSONNEL BOARD

The Wage and Personnel Board has endeavored to respond to numerous requests from department heads and governing bodies with regard to salaries and interpretation of the Wage and Personnel By-Law. Requests have been reviewed in preparation for recommended changes at the Annual Town Meeting. The Board has attempted to fulfill its duties in an equitable and responsible manner, and questions regarding financial remuneration are being carefully evaluated due to the financial constraints of the Town. The Wage and Personnel Board is concerned that a balance be achieved between appropriate wages for Town employees and equity for Town taxpayers.

WAGE AND PERSONNEL BOARD

PERSONNEL BY-LAWS

Section 1: Authorization

Pursuant to the authority contained in Sections 108A and 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, there shall be established plans, which may be amended from time to time by vote of the Town at a Town Meeting: (a) classifying positions in the service of the Town, other than those filled by popular election, those under the direction and control of the School Committee, the position of Town Counsel, certain positions for which the compensation is on a fee basis or the incumbents of which render intermittent or casual service and which do not appear in Schedule A of Section 8 following, into groups and classes doing substantially similar work or having substantially equal responsibilities; (b) authorizing a compensation plan for positions in the classification plan; (c) providing for the administration of said classification and compensation plans; and (d) establishing certain working conditions and fringe benefits for employees occupying positions in the classification plan.

Section 2: Definitions

As used in this by-law, the following words and phrases shall have the following meanings unless a different construction is clearly required by the context or by the laws of the Commonwealth:

"Town," the Town of Kingston;

"Civil Service Law," Chapter 31 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, as amended, and all rules and regulations made thereunder; and any special law enacted by the General Court regulating the classification, compensation and conditions of employment of officers and employees of the Town under Chapter 31;

"Classification Plan," class titles of Schedule A of Section 8 of this by-law, plus class specifications which are on file with the Personnel Board and which are hereby incorporated by reference;

"Class," a group of positions in the Town service sufficiently similar in respect to duties and responsibilities so that the same descriptive title may be used to designate each position allocated to the class, that the same qualifications shall be required of the incumbents, that the same tests of fitness may be used to choose qualified employees and that the same scale of compensation can be made to apply with equity;

"Position Class," same as class (a class may include only one position, in which event it is defined as a "single position class");

"Group," an occupational group of classes appearing in Schedule A of Section 8;

"Department Head," the officer, board or other body having immediate supervision and control of a department;

"Employee," an employee of the Town occupying a position in the classification plan;

"Department," a department, board, committee, commission or other agency of the Town subject to this by-law;

"Fiscal Year," 7-1 to 6-30 within the year of this by-law;

"Administrative Authority," the elected official or board, or the appointed official having jurisdiction over a function or activity;

"Full-time employment," employment for not less than seven hours per diem for five days a week for fifty-two weeks per annum, minus legal holidays and authorized vacation leave sick leave, bereavement leave and other leave of absence;

"Part-time employment," employment for less than full-time employment, as defined above;

"Continuous employment," employment, uninterrupted except for required military service and for authorized leave, sick leave, bereavement leave, or other leave of absence;

"Full-time employee," an employee retained in full-time employment;

"Part-time employee," an employee retained in part-time employment;

"Position," an office or post of employment in the Town service with duties and responsibilities calling for the full-time or part-time employment of one person in the performance and exercise thereof;

"Permanent position," any position in the Town service which has required or which is likely to require the services of an incumbent without interruption for a period of more than six calendar months, either on a full-time or part-time employment basis;

"Permanent employee," (1) an employee retained on a continuing basis in a permanent position, as defined above; (2) any employee holding a permanent appointment under Civil Service Law to a position deemed permanent within the meaning of said law;

"Temporary position," or "seasonal position," any position in the Town service which requires or which is likely to require the services of one incumbent for a period not exceeding six calendar months; a seasonal position requiring less than the work of its occupation group shall be considered as part-time;

"Temporary employee," (1) any employee retained in a temporary or seasonal position as defined above; (2) any employee holding a temporary appointment under Civil Service Law who does not also have permanent status thereunder;

"Intermittent service," personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service although constituting continuous employment is not rendered during prescribed working hours, daily, weekly or annually, but is rendered as required, according to the demands for such service;

"Casual service," personal service rendered by an employee in a position calling for part-time employment, which service does not constitute continuous employment; this service is rendered occasionally and without regularity according to the demands therefor;

"Compensation Plan," Schedules B through C in Section 8;

"Compensation Grade," a range of salary or wage rates appearing on Schedule B of Section 8;

"Rate," a sum of money designated as compensation for hourly, weekly, semi-monthly, monthly or annual personal services;

"Minimum Rate," the rate in a range which is normally the hiring rate of a new employee;

"Maximum Rate," the highest rate in a range which an employee normally is entitled to attain;

"Range," the dollar differences between minimum and maximum rates;

"Personal Rate," a rate above the maximum rate applicable only to a designated employee;

"Step Rate," a rate in the range of compensation grade;

"Increment," the dollar difference between step rates;

"Promotion," a change from a position of lower class and compensation grade to a position with greater responsibilities in a higher class and compensation grade;

"Board," the Personnel Board as defined in Section 3.

Section 3. Personnel Board

(a) There shall be a Personnel Board to be known as the Wage and Personnel Board, composed of three (3) unpaid members, who shall not be employees or elected officials of the Town, responsible for the administration and maintenance of classification and compensation plans. One member of the Board shall be appointed by the Moderator, one member by the Finance Committee and one member by the Board of Selectmen. The three members of the Board shall be appointed for terms of one year, two and three years, respectively, and upon the normal expiration of these terms their successors shall be appointed by the same appointing authorities for terms of three years.

Original appointments to the Wage and Personnel Board under this by-law shall be made not later than thirty days following the effective date of the by-law; and subsequent appointments shall be made within thirty days following the expiration of the term of the Board member who is to be replaced.

The Board shall draw up and recommend to the Town a proposal for classification and compensation plans for consideration as a Town by-law; and shall from time to time recommend to the Town any action deemed necessary to maintain a fair and equitable pay level.

The Board shall make an annual report in writing to the Finance Committee and the Board of Selectmen 60 days prior to the annual Town meeting.

(b) The Board shall be invested with all the powers and duties specified in Section 108C of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

(c) The Board shall administer the plans and shall establish such procedures as it deems necessary for the proper administration thereof.

(d) Forthwith after its appointment and annually, the Board shall meet and organize by electing a chairman and appointing a secretary and clerk. A majority of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. A majority vote of the Board shall determine the action the Board must take in all matters upon which it is authorized or required to pass under this by-law.

(e) The Board may employ assistance and incur expenses as it deems necessary subject to the appropriation of funds thereof.

(f) The Board shall maintain adequate personnel records of all employees occupying positions subject to the classification and compensation plans, said records to be kept in its custody. Department heads shall provide such information as the Board may request.

(g) The Board shall maintain written job descriptions of specifications of the classes in the classification plan, each consisting of a statement describing the

essential nature of the work and the characteristics that distinguish the class from other classes. The description for any class shall be construed solely as a means of identification and not as prescribing what the duties or responsibilities of any position shall be or as modifying, or in any way affecting, the power of any administrative authority, as otherwise existing, to appoint, to assign duties to, or to direct and control the work of any employee under the jurisdiction of such authority.

(h) Upon recommendation of a department head, supported by evidence in writing of special reasons and exceptional circumstances satisfactory to the Board, the Board may authorize an entrance rate higher than the minimum rate for a position, and/or such other variance in the compensation plan as it may deem necessary for the proper functioning of the services of the Town. No variance shall become effective unless, or until, the necessary funds have been appropriated therefor.

Section 4. Classification Plan

(a) All positions in the service of the Town except those excluded in Section 1 are hereof classified by the title appearing in Schedule A of Section 8 which is made a part thereof. These classes of positions shall constitute the Classification Plan for the paid Town service, within the meaning of Section 108A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as amended.

(b) Whenever a new position is established, or the duties of an existing position are so changed that in effect a new position is created, upon presentation of substantiating data satisfactory to the Personnel Board, the board shall allocate such new or changed position to its appropriate class, as hereinafter provided.

(c) The title in each class, as established by the Classification Plan, shall be the official title of every position allocated to the class and the official title of each incumbent of a position so allocated, and shall be used to the exclusion of all others on payrolls, budget estimates and other official records and reports pertaining to the position.

(d) No position may be reclassified or no class may be assigned to a different compensation grade, until the Personnel Board shall have determined such reclassification and compensation plans.

(e) In filling any vacant position which comes under the By-Law, such positions must be advertised for at least two weeks in the newspapers which the Town customarily uses for legal notices. If the open position can be filled by promotion from within the department, then the vacancy need not be advertised. The last vacancy, however, which results from such promotion or promotions must be advertised as indicated above.

Section 5. Compensation Plan

(a) The Compensation Plan shall consist of Schedules B through C in Section 8 which provide minimum and maximum salaries or wages for certain of the classes in the Classification Plan. The salary range of a position class shall be the salary range of all positions allocated to the class.

(b) All employees shall continue to be paid on an hourly, weekly, semi-monthly, annual or other basis, as at present, except as provided in the Compensation Plan, unless otherwise authorized by the Personnel Board.

(c) No department head shall fix the salary of any employee in a position so classified except in accordance with the Compensation Plan.

(d) No person shall be appointed, employed or paid as an employee in any position to the provision of the Classification Plan under any title other than those appearing in Schedule A of Section 8.

(e) The first three months of employment shall be considered a probationary period. In the event that an employee continues employment beyond the probationary period, he or she shall be entitled to all of the rights and benefits under this By-Law retroactive to the first day of employment.

(f) An employee in continuous full-time or part-time employment shall receive the increment between his present rate and the next higher step rate as follows:

1. On January first or July first provided he/she has completed twenty-six weeks service at the minimum or other rate if a rate other than the minimum is authorized as the entrance rate.

2. Thereafter one year from the date of his previous increase until he attains the maximum rate of the range of compensation grade to which his position class is assigned.

3. Employees in continuous part-time employment eligible for increments under the provision of this sub-section shall be those occupying positions in classes for which compensation is provided in Schedule B of Section 8.

(g) An employee occupying a seasonal position in a class for which compensation is provided in Schedule B of Section 8 shall receive increments as provided in the preceding sub-section on the basis of twenty-six weeks employment constituting one year.

(h) An employee receiving a promotion to a vacant position or to a new position as defined in Section 4 (b) shall, upon assignment resulting from such promotion, receive the rate in the compensation grade of the vacant or new position next above his existing rate. If the resulting adjustment does not equal \$100.00 for a position class assigned to Schedule B, the adjustment shall be to the second rate above the existing rate, but within the compensation grade of the vacant or new position.

(i) The employee receiving a promotion and adjustment in rate pursuant to the provisions of the preceding sub-section shall receive the next increment of his compensation grade effective the next January of July first following completion of twenty-six weeks at the rate resulting from the promotion.

(j) If an employee's rate at the time of adoption of this by-law is in excess of the maximum rate set forth in his appropriate compensation grade in Schedule B of Section 8 this rate shall not be reduced, but shall become a personal rate applicable only to said employee as defined in Section 2.

(k) Each department head of a department to which is assigned an employee occupying a position in the Classification Plan shall include in his estimates required by the provisions of Section 59 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws a pay adjustment section setting forth in detail the amounts which will be required for anticipated pay adjustments during the ensuing fiscal year and shall furnish a copy thereof to the Board.

(l) The adjustments provided for in this section shall be subject to the availability of appropriated funds.

Section 6. Amendment of the Plans

(a) The Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provision of this by-law may be amended by vote of a Town Meeting. Requests for such amendments shall be made to the Board in writing. All written requests of amendments of the Classification Plan and/or the Compensation Plan and/or other provisions of this by-law must be submitted to the Board no later than three months and fifteen days prior to a Town Meeting. Whenever such a petition is received the Board shall promptly hold a hearing to consider such proposed amendment, and the petitioners and the heads of the departments affected shall be given at least three days written notice. Prior to a Town Meeting the Board shall file with the Selectmen for insertion in the warrant for the next Town Meeting an article sufficiently stated to permit the Town to act upon the subject matter or any such petition, provided that the subject matter or petition be recommended by an affirmative vote of 2 of the 3 members of the Board. Any subject matter or petition which was submitted to the Board within the prescribed time limits as stated above which the Board did not act favorably upon may be presented at a Town Meeting. At the same time, the Board shall file with the Finance Committee a final report; with recommendations, pertaining to any such petition, provided that no recommendation in favor of a proposed amendment shall be made except by an affirmative vote of 2 of its 3 members.

b) The Board may, from time to time of its own motion, hold a hearing to consider any proposed amendment. In the event said proposed amendment is

supported by an affirmative vote of 2 of its members; the Board shall proceed according to the preceding subsection to insert an article in the warrant and to report its recommendations to the Finance Committee.

Section 7. Continuing Review

The Board from time to time of its own motion, shall investigate the work and standard rates of salaries or wages of any or all positions to the provision of this by-law. Such reviews shall be made by such intervals as the Board deems necessary and, to the extent which the Board considers practicable, shall include all occupational groups in the classification plan.

Section 8. Position — Classes, Wage and Miscellaneous Compensation Schedules

SCHEDULE A

Clerical Group

Clerk — Election (part time)	Misc.
Clerk — General (part time)	Misc.
Clerk — Planning Board (part time)	Misc.
Clerk — Special Town Committees Not Otherwise Specified (part time)	Misc.
Clerk — Treasurer's Office (part time)	Misc.
Clerk — Water Board (part time)	Misc.
Election Officer	Misc.
Map and Deed Coordinator	Misc.
Personnel Clerk (part time)	Misc.
Secretary — Board of Selectmen	S-8
Senior Clerk — General (part time)	Misc.
Streetlister	Misc.

Custodial Group

Caretaker	S-2
Caretaker — Landfill	S-1
Caretaker — Landfill (part time)	Misc.
Custodian — Library (part time)	S-1
Custodian — Playground Committee (part time)	Misc.
Matron	S-1

Labor Group

Casual Part-Time Worker	Misc.
Groundskeeper (part time)	Misc.
Groundskeeper — Senior (seasonal)	Misc.
Hydrant Worker	Misc.
Pesticide Applicator	S-5

Library Group

Junior Library Assistant
Senior Library Assistant

Misc.
S-3

Recreational Group

Aide to Lifeguard
Cook -- Council on Aging (part time)
Flag Attendant
Lifeguard (seasonal)
Lifeguard -- Swimming Instructor (seasonal)
Playground Instructor (seasonal)
Senior Lifeguard -- Swimming Instructor (seasonal)
Supervisor -- After School Programs
Supervisor Assistant -- After School Programs
Supervisor Assistant -- Playground (seasonal)

Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.

Public Safety Group

Assistant Animal Control Officer (part time)
Call Fire Captain (part time)
Call Fire Lieutenant (part time)
Call Firefighter (part time)
Clerk-Dispatcher
Harbor Master Assistant (part time)
Patrolman (part time)
Shellfish Constable Assistant (part time)

S-3
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
S-8
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.

Administrative Group

Administrative Assistant
Alternate Health Agent (part time)
Alternate Inspector of Buildings (part time)
Animal Control Officer (full time)
Animal Inspector
Assistant Assessor
Civil Defense Deputy Director (part time)
Clerk -- Board of Selectmen
Conservation Officer (part time)
Deputy Fire Chief
Director for Council on Aging
Director for Council on Aging (part time)
Director of Youth Programs
Director of Youth Programs (part time)
Dog Officer (part time)
Executive Secretary (part time)
Executive Secretary -- Finance Committee (part time)
Executive Secretary -- Planning Board
(part time)

S-5
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
S-10
Misc.
S-9
Misc.
F-2
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.

Executive Secretary -- Zoning Board of Appeals
(part time)

Misc.
Misc.
S-6
Misc.
S-10
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.

Harbor Master (part time)
Health Agent (full time)
Health Agent (part time)
Inspector of Buildings (full time)
Registrar -- Election
Sealer of Weights and Measures
Shellfish Constable (part time)
Town Administrator
Warden -- Election

Supervisory Group

Chief of Police
Civil Defense Director (part time)
Fire Chief
Forest Fire Warden
Highway Superintendent
Library Director
Moth Superintendent
Town Accountant (full time)
Town Accountant (part time)
Town Accountant/Systems Coordinator
Veterans' Agent
Water Superintendent

Chief
Misc.
F-3
Misc.
Superintendent
S-10
Misc.
S-10
Misc.
Misc.
Misc.
Superintendent

SCHEDULE B

July 1, 1987 -- June 30, 1988

Com. Grade	I	II	III	IV
S-1	4.10	4.40	4.60	5.05
S-2	5.05	5.25	5.50	5.70
S-3	5.50	5.70	5.90	6.05
S-4	5.70	5.90	6.05	6.25
S-5	5.90	6.10	6.35	6.50
S-6	6.10	6.35	6.50	6.85
S-7	6.65	7.00	7.35	7.80
S-8	7.55	8.00	8.35	9.80
S-9	19,630	20,860	22,085	23,310
S-10	24,540	26,030	27,520	29,010

POLICE SCHEDULE

Chief

Salary
Subject to negotiations

FIRE SCHEDULE

The F-2 and F-3 are to be determined by applying the following ratios to the base salary of the highest paid firefighter as specified by contract:

Com. Grade	I	II	III	IV
F-2	1.15	1.2	1.25	1.3
F-3	1.35	1.4	1.45	1.5

LABOR SUPERINTENDENT SCHEDULE

The salaries of the Highway and Water Superintendents are to be determined by applying the following ratio to the base salary of the highest paid employee within the respective department as specified by contract:

Com. Grade	I	II	III	IV
Superintendent	1.35	1.4	1.45	1.5

Water Superintendent (part time) to be negotiated; not to exceed 50 percent of full-time salary.

SCHEDULE C

Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule

July 1, 1987 — June 30, 1988

Aide to Lifeguard	per season	62.00
Alternate Health Agent (part time)	annually	600.00
Alternate Inspector of Buildings (part time)	annually	624.00
Animal Control Officer (full time)	annually	14,700.00
Animal Inspector	annually	369.00
Call Fire Captain (part time)	hourly	6.80 ⁺
Call Fire Lieutenant (part time)	hourly	6.80 ⁺
Call Firefighter (part time)	hourly	6.80 ⁺⁺
Caretaker — Landfill (part time)	hourly	4.45
Casual Part-Time Worker	hourly	6.00
Civil Defense Deputy Director (part time)	annually	94.00
Civil Defense Director (part time)	annually	187.00
Clerk — Election (part time)	hourly	6.00
Clerk — General (part time)	hourly	4.90
Clerk — Planning Board (part time)	annually	114.00

Clerk — Special Town Committees Not

Otherwise Specified (part time)	hourly	4.45
Clerk — Treasurer's Office (part time)	hourly	7.20
Clerk — Water Board (part time)	annually	2,101.00
Conservation Officer (part time)	annually	1,357.00
Cook — Council on Aging (part time)	hourly	6.00
Custodian — Playground Committee (part time)	hourly	6.00
Director for Council on Aging	annually	12,085.00
Director for Council on Aging (part time)	hourly	7.70
Director of Youth Programs	annually	15,912.00
Director of Youth Programs (part time)	hourly	8.40
Dog Officer (part time)	annually	2,315.00
Election Officer	hourly	5.00
Executive Secretary (part time)	annually	1,638.00
Executive Secretary — Finance Committee (part time)	annually	1,950.00
Executive Secretary — Planning Board (part time)	annually	3,000.00
Executive Secretary — Zoning Board of Appeals (part time)	annually	2,000.00
Flag Attendant	per location	114.00
Forest Fire Warden	annually	655.00
Groundskeeper (part time)	hourly	3.90
Groundskeeper — Senior (seasonal)	hourly	5.45
Harbor Master (part time)	annually	3,000.00
Harbor Master Assistant (part time)	annually	499.00
Health Agent (part time)††	annually	9,360.00
Hydrant Worker	hourly	3.90
Junior Library Assistant	hourly	3.90
Landfill Worker (part time)	hourly	4.50
Lifeguard (seasonal)	hourly	4.75
Lifeguard — Swimming Instructor (seasonal)	hourly	5.05
Map and Deed Coordinator	hourly	5.45
Moth Superintendent	hourly	4.25
Parking Attendant (seasonal)	hourly	7.35
Patrolman (part time)	hourly	7.50
Personnel Clerk (part time)	hourly	4.50
Playground Instructor (seasonal)	annually	400.00
Registrar — Election	annually	868.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	annually	5.70
Senior Clerk — General (part time)	hourly	

SCHEDULE C (continued)

Miscellaneous Compensation Schedule

Senior Lifeguard — Swimming Instructor (seasonal)	hourly	5.25
Shellfish Constable (part time)	annually	1,482.00
Shellfish Constable Assistant (part time)	annually	499.00
Streetlister	hourly	3.90
Supervisor — After School Programs	hourly	6.55
Supervisor — Playground (seasonal)	weekly	180.00
Supervisor Assistant — After School Programs	hourly	4.35
Supervisor Assistant — Playground (seasonal)	weekly	120.00
Town Accountant (part time)	annually	9,828.00
Town Accountant/Systems Coordinator	annually	27,790.00
Town Administrator	annually	37,500
Veterans' Agent	annually	3,674.00
Warden — Election	hourly	6.00

* Plus \$500.00 per year (first hour of duty paid at \$13.10)

† Plus \$300.00 per year (first hour of duty paid at \$13.10)

** Plus \$150.00 per year (first hour of duty paid at \$13.10)

†† Part time — minimum of 20 hours per week

Section 9. Work Week

The work week for full time or seasonal employment in each occupational group shall be as follows:

Group	Work Week
Clerical	35 hours
Library	22 hours to 35 hours (as required)
Custodial	40 hours
Labor	40 hours
Police	40 hours
Fire	40 hours
Administrative	42 hours
Supervisory	As required (a)
Others	As required (a)

(a) "As Required" shall mean the total number of hours in the week needed to perform the duties of the position, as determined by the appropriate administrative authority.

Section 10. Overtime Compensation

(a) Clerical Group:

An employee shall be compensated at one and one-half times his regular hourly rate for hours in excess of thirty-five (35) hours per week.

(b) Library Group:

An employee shall be compensated at one and one-half times his regular hourly rate for hours worked in excess of thirty-five (35) hours weekly.

(c) Custodial and Labor

An employee shall be compensated at one and one-half times his regular hourly rate for hours worked in excess of forty (40) hours weekly. A minimum of two hours of overtime pay shall be guaranteed on call back.

(d) Police Department:

As specified by contract between the Town and the Police Association.

(e) Fire Department:

As specified by contract between the Town and the Fire Association.

1. A uniformed employee in Compensation Grade F-1 in full-time employment who is required to work beyond his normal tour of duty, responds to a box alarm when off duty, or is called back for standby duty, forest fire fighting, snow shoveling or forest fire patrols shall be compensated at one and one-half (1½) times his regular rate of pay. A minimum of two hours of overtime pay shall be guaranteed on call back.

2. The hourly rate of overtime pay for personnel covered in Section 10(c)(1) shall be one forty-second (1/42) of the employee's regular week's pay times one and one-half (1½).

(f) Administrative Group:

1. An employee normally is not entitled to overtime, but shall be granted compensatory time at the convenience of his department head for hours worked in excess of forty weekly, or whatever constitutes his normal work week.

2. The Deputy Fire Chief will receive overtime compensation for working hard-to-fill shifts after all union employees have refused to work these shifts.

(g) Supervisory Group:

A supervisor is not entitled to overtime, as he has the authority to approve overtime compensation for his subordinates. He is entitled to take compensatory time which he shall report to the proper administrative authority if requested. He shall also make adequate provisions for the supervision of his department in his absence.

(h) Water Department:

Any employee of the Water Department who becomes certified under the Department of Public Health to operate the water system shall be eligible for an additional compensation of \$250 per year.

Section 11. Clothing Allowances

(a) Police Department:

As agreed by contract.

(b) Fire Department:

As agreed by contract.

(c) Highway, Tree and Water Department:

A full-time member shall receive a clothing allowance to be paid by the town for rental of work clothes for members of the department as designated by department head and approved by Wage and Personnel Board.

(d) Rental:

Work clothes allowances to be made for other full-time employees on individual recommendations of department heads to the Wage and Personnel Board.

Section 12. Paid Holidays

Legal holidays within this By-Law will be holidays specified by State Legislature, on which days employees shall be excused from all duty not required to maintain essential town services. The following days shall be considered as paid holidays for all employees:

New Year's Day	Labor Day
Martin Luther King Day	Columbus Day
Washington's Birthday	Veterans Day
Patriots Day	Thanksgiving Day
Memorial Day	One-Half Day Before Christmas
Independence Day	Christmas Day

(a) Changes to State Law for long weekends (Mondays) as required).

(b) Every employee in full-time or continuous part-time employment shall be entitled to these designated holidays on the following terms:

1. If paid on an hourly basis, he shall receive one and one-half times his regular rate based on the number of hours actually worked on the day on which the designated holiday occurs.

2. If paid on a weekly, semi-monthly or annual basis, he shall be granted each designated holiday without loss in pay.

(c) Payment under the provisions of this section shall be made provided the eligible employee shall have worked on his last regularly scheduled working day prior to and his next regularly scheduled working day following such holidays, or was in full pay status on such preceeding and following days in accordance with other provisions of this by-law.

(d) An employee in continuous employment occupying a position in other than the Public Safety or Supervisory Groups who performs work on one of the days designated in subsection (a) shall be paid at his regular rate for such a day or fraction thereof in addition to the amount to which he is entitled under subsection (b).

(e) At the request of the employee, he may be granted compensatory time off at the convenience of the department in lieu of payment provided under subsection (d).

(f) An employee in continuous employment, in other than the Police or Fire Departments, who, because of a rotation of shifts, works different days in successive weeks shall be granted, in each year in which the number of holidays falling on his regular days off in excess of the number of holidays in that year falling on Saturday, additional days off equal to the excess.

(g) Whenever one of the holidays set forth in subsection (a) falls on a Sunday, the following day shall be the legal holiday, and if on a Saturday the preceding day shall be the legal holiday.

Section 13. Vacation Leave

Police Department:

As agreed by contract.

Fire Department:

As agreed by contract.

(a) A full-time employee in continuous service shall be granted two weeks vacation with pay at the completion of one year of service.

(b) A full-time employee who terminates employment after less than one (1) year of service shall be granted one (1) day of vacation with pay for each full month of continuous service completed, but not to exceed one (1) week of vacation. Termination to be defined as "for whatsoever reason."

(c) A full-time employee who has completed five (5) continuous years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service has been completed, be granted three (3) weeks — fifteen (15) days of vacation with pay.

(d) A full-time employee who has completed ten (10) continuous years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service has been completed, be granted four (4) weeks — twenty (20) days of vacation with pay.

(e) A full-time employee who has completed twenty (20) continuous years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service has been completed, be granted five (5) weeks — twenty-five (25) days of vacation with pay.

(f) Upon the death of an employee who is eligible for vacation under these rules, payment shall be made to the estate of the deceased in an amount equal to the vacation allowance as accrued in the vacation year prior to the employee's death but which had not been granted. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which the employee dies up to the time of his separation from the payroll.

(g) Employees who are eligible for vacation under these rules and whose services are terminated by dismissal through no fault or delinquency of their own, or by retirement, or by entrance into the armed forces, shall be paid an amount equal to the vacation allowance as earned, and not granted, in the vacation year prior to such dismissal, retirement or entrance into the armed forces. In addition, payments shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which such dismissal, retirement, or entrance into the armed forces occurred up to the time of the employee's separation from the payroll.

(h) Absences on account of sickness in excess of that authorized under the rules therefor or for personal reasons as provided for under the other leave may, at the discretion of the department head, be charged to vacation leave.

(i) An employee, unless receiving pay for such a day or date under the provisions of Section 17A of Chapter 147 or Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, shall be granted an additional day of vacation if, while on vacation leave, a designated holiday occurs which falls on or is legally observed on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday or Friday.

(j) Vacation allowances provided under the terms of this section will be calculated on a 12-month period commencing on the employment date and these allowances must be taken in the 12-month period that immediately follows. In unusual circumstances, exceptions may be granted by the Personnel Board on recommendations of department heads. Such vacation shall be granted by

the head of the respective department of the Town at such time as, in his opinion, will cause the least interference with the performance of the regular work of the Town.

(k) An employee shall not be allowed to work during his vacation leave and be compensated with extra pay without approval of department head and the Personnel Board.

Section 14. Sick Leave

Police Department:

As agreed by contract.

Fire Department:

As agreed by contract.

(a) An employee in continuous employment shall be allowed one day for each month worked, provided such leave is caused by sickness or injury or by exposure to contagious disease.

(b) An employee in continuous employment shall be credited with the unused portion of leave granted under subsection (a) without limit and may be accumulated as additional sick leave benefit.

(c) An employee occupying a temporary or seasonal position shall not be credited with unused sick leave beyond this current period of employment.

(d) If the amount of leave credit provided under subsection (b) has been or is about to be exhausted, an employee may make application for advance sick leave to be deducted from future leave credits to the extent provided under subsection (a). Such application shall be made to the Board which is authorized to grant such advance sick leave as it may determine to be equitable after reviewing all circumstances including the employee's attendance and performance record prior to conditions supporting his request for the advance sick leave.

(e) Sick leave must be authorized by the department head and must be reported on forms as provided. These records will be maintained by the Town Accountant for the Wage and Personnel Board's and Towns Accountant's use.

(f) A physician's certificate of illness shall be submitted by the employee after five days' continuous absence to his department head before leave is granted under the provisions of this section. This certificate shall be forwarded by the department head to the Town Accountant for the Wage and Personnel Board's and the Town Accountant's use.

(g) The Board or Department Head may, of its own motion, require a medical examination of any employee who reports his inability to report for duty because of illness. This examination shall be at the expense of the Town by physician appointed by the Town.

(h) Injury, illness or disability self-imposed, or resulting from the abuse of alcohol or the use of drugs that are classified under the Federal Narcotics Act or Drug-Abuse Control Act, shall not be considered a proper claim for leave under this section.

(i) Maternity Leave — A leave of absence without pay will be granted for a period up to four (4) months after delivery and the employee may work as long as her physician permits.

(j) Payments made under the provisions of this section shall be limited to an employee who is receiving Workmen's Compensation payments to the difference between the amount paid in Workmen's Compensation and the employee's regular rate.

(k) In the event of payments made to an employee under the preceding subsection the Board or Department Head may debit the employee's sick leave accrual by such amounts as it determines to be equitable in relation to such payments.

(l) Unused sick leave shall be credited and shall accumulate from year to year without a limit. An employee who leaves the employment of the Town for other than disciplinary action, shall be compensated at fifty per cent (50%) of his/her rate of pay for all unused accumulated sick leave at termination, providing an employee has a minimum of five (5) years of service, such compensation to be based on base salary only. In the event of an employee's death, such compensation shall be awarded to his/her estate.

(m) Nothing in this section shall be construed to conflict with Section 100 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

Section 15. Bereavement Leave

Emergency leave up to five days may be allowed for death in an employee's immediate family (wife, husband, mother, father, child, brother or sister), mother-in-law and father-in-law.

Section 16. Other Leave

Police Department:

As agreed by contract.

Fire Department:

As agreed by contract.

(a) Absences for personal reasons may be charged to vacation leave upon application by the employee and approval by his department head. Such absences, however, may not be charged to vacation leave beyond that which the employee has earned by the time of such application.

(b) Members of the military reserves on brief tours of military duty such as the annual two-week tour of duty shall be compensated by the Town for the difference between the employee's regular pay and that received on military duty. Such tours of duty shall not be counted against vacation allowance.

(c) Three (3) personal days are allowed each year to full-time employees on request to, and approval of, supervisor and department head. Personal days are defined as days needed to attend weddings, funerals of relatives, family needs, etc., not otherwise provide for by the by-laws.

Section 17. Longevity Compensation

The Town agrees to reward faithful service by full-time employees by providing additional compensation each year on the basis of length of service as follows:

A -- At completion of ten (10) years of service	\$ 200.00
B -- At completion of fifteen (15) years of service	300.00
C -- At completion of twenty (20) years of service	500.00
D -- At completion of twenty-five (25) years of service	1,000.00
E -- At completion of thirty (30) years of service	1,500.00
F -- At completion of thirty-five (35) years of service	2,000.00

Section 18. Physical Examination

Before appointment to a position in the classification plan requiring continuous service, or to a seasonal position designated by the Board, a candidate shall have passed a physical examination satisfactory to the Department Head. The examining physician shall be appointed by the Town and the examination shall be at the expense of the Town. The examining physician shall advise the Department Head as to whether, in his opinion, the applicant is physically qualified to perform the duties of the position for which application has been made, and the application shall complete a questionnaire which the Board will design. The examining physician's report shall be confidential and shall be forwarded as soon as possible by the Department Head to the Town Accountant for the Wage and Personnel Board's and the Town Accountant's use.

Section 19. Operation of By-Law — Grievance Procedure

Police Department:

As agreed by contract.

Fire Department:

As agreed by contract.

(a) This by-law shall be operative only as to employees whose positions are classified hereunder and for which positions minimum and maximum salaries, or single-rated miscellaneous salaries as established under Section 8.

PERSONNEL BOARD TO ADMINISTER — The Personnel Board of the Town shall constitute the Personnel Relations Review Board of the Town, and in that connection shall have the powers and duties, and perform the functions, assigned to such Personnel Relations Review Boards by Section 21B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws; and said Board shall, in the performance of its duties as Personnel Relations Review Board, be subject to the limitations imposed by said Section 21B and by the by-laws of the Town.

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE — There shall be a grievance procedure available to those employees of the town whose rights under the Wage and Personnel classification plan have, in their opinion, been prejudiced and covering all other grievances except those that would properly be under the jurisdiction of the Civil Service Commission or other duly established appeal board. As used in this section, the word "grievance" shall be construed to mean dispute between an employee and his supervisors arising out of an exercise of administrative discretion by such supervisor or supervisors.

STEP I. The employee shall take up his grievance orally with his immediate supervisor who shall reach a decision and communicate it orally to the employee within two (2) working days. The employee may request a written statement of contemplated actions and related reasons.

STEP II. If the grievance is not settled at Step I, the employee shall within five (5) working days present his grievance in writing to his supervisor who shall forward it to the department head who shall hold a hearing within five (5) working days, or if the department head is a board, at its next regularly scheduled meeting the grievance will be presented and a hearing will be held within ten days of that meeting.

STEP III. If the grievance is not settled at STEP II, all records and facts in the case shall be referred to the Grievance Board for adjudication. Those present at Step II shall appear at this hearing. Within twenty (20) working days of the hearing, which shall be the next regular meeting of the Board except in cases of emergency, the employee shall be notified in writing through the department head as to the decision of the Board which shall be final.

Section 20. Civil Service Law

Nothing in this By-Law shall be construed to conflict with Chapter 31 of the General Laws.

Section 21. Effect of Partial Invalidity

The invalidity of any section of this By-Law shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

Section 22. Publication of Personnel By-Law

The Personnel Board hereby is authorized and directed to compile and publish Personnel By-Law to be known as the Town of Kingston Wage and Personnel By-Law. Corrections to be made as necessary with amendments subject to authorization as stated in Section I herein. Authorized changes will be published and added to this Wage and Personnel By-Law as endorsements to the section, page or paragraph. Last dated endorsement becomes the effective correction or amendment of these By-Laws.

Section 23. Contract Agreements

Section 24. Other Benefits

For the purpose of establishing a more equitable compensatory package, employees of the town working no less than twenty hours a week, fifty-two weeks per annum would be eligible for all benefits equivalent to full-time employment calculated on a pro-rated basis (i.e., if a full-time employee receives two weeks (eighty hours) of vacation, then a part-time employee (twenty hours a week) would receive two weeks of vacation totalling forty hours).

WAGE AND PERSONNEL BOARD

REPORT OF THE WATERFRONT COMMITTEE

The Waterfront Committee's purpose is to approve the expenditures and contractual services necessary for the maintenance of floats, mooring racks, and the Waterfront Committee building which houses the Harbormaster's office. This also includes lighting of the area for the convenience and security of its users as well as keeping the area clean. Any suggestions or ideas are always welcome to improve the Town's waterfront facilities. Contact any member of the committee with your suggestions.

In addition to money allocations, the committee oversees all land-based operations and acts in an advisory capacity for water related projects both recreational and environmental.

Our appreciation to the Town's Highway Department for their continued cooperation especially during the repair of the dock ramp this year.

REPORT OF THE YOUTH COMMISSION

The Youth Commission is especially proud of the wide variety of activities we had to offer the Kingston residents this year. We sponsored 16 trips which were well attended. Nearly all of the trips were filled to capacity and some of them filled two buses!

The Youth Commission has continued to provide after-school activities including: Arts & Crafts, Computer Awareness, Gymnastics, Boy's Physical Fitness, Babysitting, Tennis and a new music instruction program. Under the coordination of John Smith we are now able to offer key board, violin, and guitar instruction to children, teens and adults. This program has been extremely successful.

We sponsored our annual Halloween party. With the donated services of super D.J. Jon Peters we attracted over 300 youngsters.

Director, Fran Fitzgerald, has been appointed to the Citizens Area Board to the Department of Social Services. She will represent the Town of Kingston.

The Youth Commission is dedicated to providing comprehensive services to all Kingston youth throughout the year. Any suggestions from the community are welcome.

REPORT OF THE ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

The Zoning Board of Appeals respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1987:

	Variances	Special Permits	Earth Removal Renewal Permit	Reviews of Action/ Appeals
Granted	2	7	5	3
Denied	2	7	1	3
Withdrawn	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	5	15	6	6

During this past year, the Board was involved with handling the various patterns of growth and changes within our Town. Dennis O'Brien and Alan Ballinger continued as members of the Board; and Sheila Killourhy continued as an alternate member. Upon the resignation of Lee Alfieri, Jose Carvalho was appointed to replace him and William Traft was appointed as an alternate member of the Board.

The Board wishes to thank Town Clerk George W. Cushman and his assistant, Mary Boutin, for their assistance and cooperation throughout the past year.

REPORT OF THE ZONING STUDY COMMITTEE

The Zoning Study Committee was authorized by the 1987 Annual Town Meeting. The article to form the committee was sponsored by the Town Government Study Committee.

After an exhaustive search for volunteer members the committee began meeting in October. Initial meetings dealt with reviewing the town's present by-laws and the 1971 Comprehensive Plan.

The committee ascertained that the present by-laws do not properly manifest today's needs of the town.

The committee recommends more extensive research to refine the by-laws and definitions. Also the committee recommends interviewing various town members who have had experiences in specific areas of zoning issues.

The committee anticipates making a final report at the 1989 Annual Town Meeting.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KINGSTON EDUCATIONAL FUND

Funds in effect on December 31, 1987 as presented to the Chairman of the Educational Trust Funds by the Town Treasurer.

Educational Fund Established Mar. 1957, under Chap. 40, Sec. 3, G.L.	
Principal	\$ 2,723.29
Interest	103.75
Total	\$ 2,827.04
Frances Leach Bagnell Fund	
Principal	\$15,083.26
Interest	581.65
Total	\$15,664.91
Edna Maglathlin Scholarship Fund	
Principal	\$13,110.43
Interest	499.45
Total	\$13,609.88
Dr. Oscar Swope & Julia M. Swope Fund	
Principal	\$ 1,431.23
Interest	59.89
Total	\$ 1,491.12
Annie C. Woodward Fund	
Principal	\$ 469.35
Interest	17.88
Total	\$ 487.23
Edward H. Dandeneau Scholarship Fund	
Principal	\$ 913.04
Interest	34.78
Total	\$ 947.82
Harold J. Weston Fund	
Principal	\$ 6,364.11
Interest	242.45
Total	\$ 6,606.56
Anthony M. Monish Fund	
Principal (Information not available, due to change in investments)	\$
Interest	131.30
Total	\$

Lucy M. Stein Educational Fund	
Principal	\$ 891.11
Interest	33.95
Total	\$ 925.06
Doris B. Cushman, R.N. Memorial Fund	
Principal	\$ 2,289.00
Interest	155.10
Total	\$ 2,444.10
Naomi Catherine Bartlett Memorial Fund	
Principal	\$ 425.00
Interest	26.60
Total	\$ 451.60
Isaac J. Pimental Educational Fund	
Principal	\$10,000.00
Interest (To date not available, waiting for a report)	
Total	\$
Esther M. Chandler Fund (to be administered by Plymouth-Home National Bank)	
Principal	\$
Interest	
Total	\$

There were five (5) scholarships awarded in 1987:

Harold J. Weston Fund (1)	\$ 700.00
One student to attend Boston University	
Dr. Oscar Swope & Julia M. Swope Fund (1)	500.00
One student to attend Rochester Institute of Technology	
Edna Maglathlin Scholarship Fund (2 @ \$1,000 each)	2,000.00
Two students to attend Boston College	
Frances Leach Bagnell Fund (1)	2,000.00
One student to attend Boston College	

The Trustees of the Educational Trust Fund were pleased to receive a new scholarship fund from the will of Esther M. Chandler, who was a school teacher for many years in the Plymouth School system, and who passed away on September 3, 1987. She stipulated that the recipients shall receive no less than \$500, must select a four-year college, and be a resident of Kingston. Consult the will for further conditions. Esther was one of our finest citizens and lived her entire life in Kingston on Evergreen Street. Her teaching skills were greatly respected.

For any further details of the funds, it is suggested that the Town Treasurer be contacted for information.

The generosity of the citizens of Kingston in remembering the Educational Trust Funds, was, is, and will forever be utterly important in enabling the Trustees to assist deserving students on the way to higher education. We thank you for your support.

ICHABOD WASHBURN BENEVOLENT FUND

The trustees of the Ichabod Washburn Benevolent Fund disbursed \$900 at the end of 1987 to "a worthy and deserving class of females" as provided in an irrevocable trust established under the will of Ichabod Washburn. The will was probated in 1869.

Washburn, a Kingston native who later became a prominent Worcester citizen, remembered his birthplace with a bequest of \$10,000, the interest of which is to be paid to said females "who, though not paupers, are dependent upon the kindness of others for their support."

The names of qualifying recipients were suggested this year by local clergymen and by town officials. The will provides for gifts not greater than \$60 to be made once a year by three trustees. In the summer of 1987, the Board of Selectmen named Elaine Cravenho, Miriam MacInnis, and John Veracka as trustees. Each has been bonded.

The \$10,000 principal, which cannot be diminished, is invested at the Plymouth 5-Cents Savings Bank. After the December disbursement, the fund had on deposit an income balance of \$1,589.68.

The trustees are grateful for the direction given them by Dr. George Schilling who dedicated twenty-seven years as steward of the fund prior to his resignation in the summer of 1987.

REPORT OF THE TOWN COLLECTOR

The Tax Department through the 1987 Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1987 continued to lower its outstanding delinquent accounts and expects to have all outstanding tax accounts cleared from its records by the end of the 1988 Fiscal Year. We expect to have all 1986 and prior years Real Estate taxes collected or placed under Tax Title and motor vehicle excise bills paid or turned over to the Registry of Motor Vehicles for suspension of license or plates.

The Town realized an income from interest on late payment of taxes of \$51,201.94 for the period July 1, 1986 to June 30, 1987. Interest on Real Estate is calculated at 14% from date of mailing and motor vehicle excise is calculated at 12% after 30 days. We also realized \$21,444.30 in interest on the Lock Box at the Rockland Trust Company.

The continued use of the Town's Lock Box for paying tax bills is greatly appreciated — thus saving many hours of hand recording into our office cash books.

Additional figures for the past fiscal year can be located under the Audited Financial Statement which appears elsewhere in the Town Report.

REPORT OF THE TOWN TREASURER

The Town Treasurer's office is pleased to have this opportunity to share with the Townspeople the operations of the Treasurer's office. Accompanying this report is the report of the Town's independent auditors with respect to the general fund and other accounts maintained by the Town. The Treasurer's office has been active in a variety of ways to organize and make more efficient our operations.

For the first time, in what the auditors have informed this office has been five years, measures have been taken to reconcile the Treasurer's general fund accounts with those accounts maintained by the Town Accountant. We are very pleased with the coordination between the two town offices and particularly with the benefits that arise as a result of the reconciliation, which must be submitted to the Massachusetts Department of Revenue.

Many redundant general fund accounts have been closed, which has the effect of making the operations of this office more efficient. Fewer accounts have the net effect of permitting the Town Treasurer's office to invest these monies more expeditiously. Interest income on the general fund accounts has been growing, given the general rise in interest rates.

This office has been working with the Planning Board to organize and systematize the accounts held by this office but directed by the Planning Board.

Bonding the Town's temporary financing projects has been a priority. We are presently collecting the information necessary in order to facilitate the bonding of the indebtedness represented by the following projects: water tower, Bay Farm acquisition, sewer project and the Reed Community Building work. Our primary objective on this bonding is to decrease the total amount of interest the townspeople will have to pay over the course of repayment through careful review of our options and by obtaining the best possible bond rating.

This office has worked hard to ensure that reports due to the different state and federal departments to which we report, are made in a timely and appropriate fashion. We have diligently attempted to comply with all rules and regulations pertaining to this office, including bidding out and entering into an agreement for the banking services provided to the town and submitting filings with the Massachusetts Department of Revenue, County Commissioners, IRS and the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission. We invite any and all citizens to visit our office and view its operations.

This report would not be complete without a statement about Mary Whiteley. For the record and for the benefit of the townspeople, I want to express my gratitude to Mary for performing many long years of service for the Town (twenty-six years) with great energy, competence and graciousness. I could not function as the Town Treasurer without her help.

is opportunity to share
office. Accompanying
auditors with respect to
Town. The Treasurer's
nd make more efficient

ned this office has been
reducer's general fund
n Accountant. We are
two town offices and
e reconciliation, which
of Revenue.

n closed, which has the
icient. Fewer accounts
s office to invest these
eral fund accounts has

Board to organize and
ected by the Planning

is has been a priority
n order to facilitate the
owing projects: water
the Reed Community
is to decrease the total
y over the course of
by obtaining the best

is due to the different
made in a timely and
comply with all rules
ding out and entering
ed to the town and
of Revenue. County
portunity Commission.
w its operations.

Statement about May
w people. I want to
g years of service for
nce and graciousness
help.

SOME FACTS AND FIGURES FROM THE TOWN CLERK FOR 1987

	1977	1982	1986	1987
TOWN CLERK:				
Births	92	100	89	121
Marriages	75	65	71	59
Deaths	55	69	69	59
Registered Voters	3,658	3,959	4,240	4,212
Sporting Licenses Issued	\$5,048.25	\$4,150.90	\$5,971.90	\$5,469.90
Dog Licenses Issued	\$3,422.00	\$2,784.25	\$3,288.75	\$2,769.00
APPROPRIATIONS:				
Annual Town Meeting	\$4,023,247.75	\$5,530,677.92	\$9,044,302.81	\$8,522,883.00
OTHER INTERESTING FACTS:				
Tax Rate	\$125.00	\$23.60	\$15.34	\$16.40
Valuation	\$26,924,960.00	\$150,131,815.00	\$271,805,696.00	\$304,242,850.00
Population	(1975) 6,776	(1980) 7,356	7,852	7,941
Water Takers	2,513	2,648	2,929	3,005
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT:				
October 1st (elementary)	875	739	721	757
Silver Lake Regional High School (Jr. & Sr.)	766	737	696	653
Total Enrollment for Kingston	1,641	1,476	1,417	1,410
Enrolled at Silver Lake	3,274		2,799	2,722

George W. Cushman, Town Clerk, P.A., C.M.C.

Additional Statistics from Mass. Dept. of Revenue
 "The Fiscal Facts of Massachusetts Cities and Towns"

**KINGSTON
FISCAL FACTS**

	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87
TOTAL REVENUES & SPENDING	\$ 5,966,602	\$ 5,952,324	\$ 6,474,201	\$ 7,038,116	\$ 8,565,713
REVENUES: Tax Levy	3,622,380	3,466,895	3,945,008	4,169,499	4,989,583
Cherry Sheet Aid	1,013,491	874,778	1,065,966	1,227,387	1,626,044
Local Receipts	520,461	877,207	735,383	869,719	1,068,038
Other Available Funds	810,270	733,443	727,847	671,510	882,048
SPENDING: Appropriations	5,634,750	5,657,808	6,127,097	6,735,950	8,146,307
Other Local Expend	10,742	8,141	58,907	43,989	167,621
State & County Charges	151,390	126,374	128,874	98,991	98,220
Overlay	169,719	160,000	159,323	159,185	153,564

VALUATION AND TAXATION OF PROPERTY

Tax Rate(s)	Residential	\$ 20.00	\$ 19.00	\$ 19.25	\$ 15.34	\$ 16.40
	Open Space					
	Commercial	20.00	19.00	19.25	15.34	16.40
	Industrial	20.00	19.00	19.25	15.34	16.40
	Personal	20.00	19.00	19.25	15.34	16.40
Equalized Tax Rate:		21.90	21.00	20.90	22.10	17.60
Total Assessed Valuation:		181,119,007	182,468,165	204,935,356	271,805,696	304,242,850
By Class:	Residential	140,511,200	142,569,600	163,401,700	212,882,000	241,168,400
	Open Space					
	Commercial	24,151,774	24,242,567	24,502,563	39,549,066	43,816,899
	Industrial	7,358,300	10,197,900	9,992,100	12,268,600	12,403,300
	Personal	9,097,733	5,458,098	7,038,993	7,106,030	7,054,251

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

I present
 of the Town
 Schedu
 Schedu
 Audite
 Report and

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

I present the following information prepared from the books of record of the Town of Kingston for the year ended June 30, 1987.

Schedule III -- Trust Fund -- Elizabeth B. Sampson
Unexpended Appropriations

Schedule IV -- General Fund -- Appropriations, Expenditures
and Unexpended Appropriations

Audited financial statements have been presented elsewhere in the Town Report and are not duplicated here.

TOWN OF KINGSTON
ELIZABETH B. SAMPSON FUND — JUNE 30, 1987

Account	Balance June 30, 1986	Expended 1987	Appropriation 1988	Return to Fund	Balance June 30, 1987
Town House — Energy Conservation	\$ 3,256.14				\$ 3,256.14
Microfilm Recorder	*(2,900.00)				
Selectmen, Legion Parade	500.00				500.00
Town House Regulations & Equipment	13,910.00	\$ 2,411.75			11,498.25
Civil Defense — Generator	1,650.00	1,649.00			—
Fire Dept. Restor. Main St. Station	2,700.00	2,635.30		\$ 1.00	64.70
Sampson Memorial Fund — Gate	3,000.00				3,000.00
Elementary School, Drapes & Gym Equip.	3,368.00	3,339.88		28.12	—
Playground, Baseball Field Fencing	8,061.00	4,382.00			3,679.00
D. Fleming; Lighting Little League	2,000.00	2,000.00			—
Shellfish, Comm. Propagation	1,000.00	605.00			395.00
Town Hall — Renovations	10,000.00	609.31			9,390.69
Conservation Comm. Establish Fund	5,000.00	4,998.00		2.00	—
Trustees Bond	210.00	210.00			—
Town Hall Renovations			28,000.00		28,000.00
Playground Comm. Repairs			9,500.00		9,500.00
Elementary School — Drapes			2,300.00		2,300.00
Town Clerk — Office Equip.	* 2,900.00		* 2,150.00		5,050.00
Totals	<u>\$57,555.14</u>	<u>\$22,840.24</u>	<u>\$41,950.00</u>	<u>\$31.12</u>	<u>\$76,633.78</u>

*Transferred

TOWN OF KINGSTON
GENERAL FUND
APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

Department	Balance 6/30/86	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer From Reserve	Expended	Closed To Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
GENERAL GOVERNMENT							
Selectmen					\$ 41,417.76	\$ 305.24	
Salaries	\$ 41,723.00				8,725.00		
Expenses	8,725.00				276,906.53	47	\$ 9,624.20
Other	263,633.00			\$ 13,274.00	394.00		1,018.96
Revision of By-Laws	\$ 10,018.20				16,461.47		
Ocean Sanctuaries	17,480.43				7,000.00		359.00
Heating System, Maple Ave.		7,000.00			14,641.00		
Radio Comm. System		15,000.00			1,500.00		
South Shore Women's Center		1,500.00			(15,000.00)		15,000.00
Jones River Studies							
Moderator							
Salary		100.00			100.00		
Finance Committee							
Salary		1,950.00			1,950.00		
Expenses		300.00			258.70	41.30	
Reserve Fund		100,000.00			90,225.00	9,775.00	
Election & Registration							
Salaries		6,932.00	\$ 992.84	1,804.00	9,728.76	.08	
Expenses		12,500.00			11,786.99	713.01	
Census Grant	3,698.75				672.30		3,026.45
Accountant							
Salaries		41,333.00			41,268.83	64.17	
Expenses		1,500.00			1,392.02	107.98	

TOWN OF KINGSTON GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES (cont.)

Department	Balance 6/30/86	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer From Reserve	Expended	Closed To Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
Assessors							
Salaries		52,504.00					
Expenses		25,450.00	250.56	6,659.00	51,313.84	1,190.16	
Professional Assist.	1,699.50				32,315.37	44.19	
Treasurer					1,699.50		
Salaries		24,557.00					
Expenses		4,350.00	25.00	1,047.00	25,562.61	41.39	
Collector				277.00	4,651.97	.03	
Salaries		49,952.00					
Expenses		12,950.00		720.00	50,662.66	9.34	
Town Clerk					12,950.00		
Salaries		25,240.00					
Expenses		3,615.00			24,043.27	1,196.73	
Wage & Personnel					3,591.88	23.12	
Salaries		1,638.00					
Expenses		335.00			1,638.00		
Appeals Board					235.00	100.00	
Salaries		2,000.00					
Expenses		2,645.00			1,999.92	.08	
Planning Board					1,818.84	826.16	
Salaries		8,314.00					
Expenses		6,850.00			8,313.84	.16	
Care of Muni. Prop.					4,219.96	2,630.04	
Salaries		20,666.00					
Expenses		70,480.00			20,090.68	575.32	
Insurance Sundry		288,400.00			67,464.28	1,015.72	
Total	\$ 32,896.88	\$ 1,102,142.00	\$ 1,268.40	\$ 23,781.00	\$ 1,085,050.14	\$ 35,349.64	\$ 29,129.44

TOWN OF KINGSTON GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES (cont.)

Department	Balance 6/30/86	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer From Reserve	Expended	Closed To Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
PUBLIC SAFETY							
Police							
Salaries		\$ 431,769.00	\$ 1,145.29		\$ 420,534.32	\$ 12,379.97	
Career Incentive		78,000.00			73,598.41	4,401.59	
Expenses		66,958.00	8,048.20		74,966.51	39.69	
New Police Station	\$ 93,074.30				7,677.68		\$ 85,396.62
Rotating Fund	(10,229.72)		142,158.23		150,304.57		(18,376.06)
Purchase Motor Vehicles		24,081.00			21,741.00	2,340.00	
Purchase Two-way Radios		12,509.00			12,509.00		
Fire & Forest Fire							
Salaries		463,697.00			424,653.67	39,043.33	
Expenses		70,975.00	17.50	\$ 2,500.00	73,484.06	8.44	
Lease Purchase		33,581.00			33,580.90	.10	
Site Review - New Station		15,000.00			12,983.87		2,016.13
Out-of-State Travel		100.00				100.00	
Repair To Station	1,542.02				1,534.00	8.02	
New Ambulance		61,275.00			61,028.56		246.44
Tree Warden							
Salaries		51,740.00	1,197.30		52,937.30		
Expenses		11,010.00			10,982.20	27.80	
Pick-up Truck		11,000.00			11,000.00		
Harbormaster							
Salaries		3,000.00			2,999.86	.14	
Expenses		7,100.00		4,950.00	12,000.42	49.58	
Shellfish							
Salaries		1,981.00			1,980.96	.04	
Expenses		1,235.00			345.70	889.30	
Propagation	129.58						129.58

**TOWN OF KINGSTON
GENERAL FUND
APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES (cont.)**

Department	Balance 6/30/86	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer From Reserve	Expended	Closed To Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
Building, Wiring & Plumbing							
Salaries		50,127.00			43,928.21	6,198.79	
Expenses		4,208.00		493.00	4,455.33	245.67	
Sealer, Weights & Measurements							
Salaries		868.00			868.00		
Expenses		260.00			193.80	66.20	
Civil Defense							
Salaries		281.00			281.00		
Expenses		795.00		2,059.00	2,677.12	176.88	
Dog Officer							
Salaries		14,000.00			13,123.94	876.06	
Expenses		3,100.00			2,082.84	1,017.16	
Purchase - Vehicle		11,500.00			11,351.00	149.00	
Total	\$ 84,516.18	\$ 1,430,150.00	\$152,566.52	\$ 10,002.00	\$ 1,539,804.23	\$ 68,017.76	\$ 69,412.71
EDUCATION							
Kingston Schools							
Operating Expenses		\$ 2,020,912.00			\$ 2,005,349.62	\$ 15,562.38	
Vocational Educational		25,050.00			16,180.00	8,870.00	
Rotating Fund	\$ 11,197.83		\$ 3,924.82		7,847.34		\$ 7,275.31
E.C.I.A. Chapter I	5,045.55		96,599.45		94,196.01		2,448.99
E.C.I.A. Chapter II	2,116.28		4,047.00		3,935.09		2,228.19
Lunch Program	7,264.82		72,534.47		78,144.72		1,654.57
Elem. School Construction	4,338.30						4,338.30
Energy Grant	300.00						300.00
E.C.I.A. Grant - Sci.-Math	197.00						15.87
Regional Assessment							

**TOWN OF KINGSTON
GENERAL FUND
APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES (cont.)**

Department	Balance 6/30/86	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer From Reserve	Expended	Closed To Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
Equal Opportunity			30,025.00		29,557.22		467.78
Improvement Council			7,240.00		6,866.25		373.75
Pre-School Tuition			61,740.00		61,740.00		
Horace Mann Grant			4,432.00		4,432.00		
Total	\$ 47,559.78	\$ 3,164,467.00	\$ 307,528.74		\$ 3,471,020.01	\$ 24,432.75	\$ 24,102.76
HIGHWAYS AND STREETS:							
General Highways							
Salaries		\$ 194,100.00			\$ 189,232.62	\$ 4,867.38	
Expenses		176,175.00			174,299.87	1,875.13	
Snow Removal							
Salaries		15,000.00		\$ 2,200.00	18,750.15	(1,550.15)	
Expenses		42,400.00		19,715.00	65,682.73	(3,567.73)	
State Aid							
Art. #32 ATM 1985	\$ 7,452.49				4,213.00		\$ 3,239.49
Highway Grant	41,725.00						41,725.00
Chapt. 90		32,692.00					32,692.00
Purchase Truck		10,000.00			9,524.73	475.27	
Purchase 4-Wheel Drive		15,000.00			13,962.07	1,037.93	
Automatic Sander		8,000.00			7,069.43	930.57	
Total	\$ 49,177.49	\$ 493,367.00		\$ 21,915.00	\$ 482,734.60	\$ 4,068.40	\$ 77,656.49

**TOWN OF KINGSTON
GENERAL FUND
APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES (cont.)**

Department	Balance 6/30/86	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer From Reserve	Expended	Closed To Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
OTHER ENVIRONMENT:							
Conservation Commission							
Salaries		\$ 2,995.00			\$ 2,994.96	\$.04	
Expenses		5,320.00			1,181.89	4,138.11	
Open Space							
Art #11 STM 1986		4,000.00			2,438.57		\$ 1,561.43
Art #12 STM 1986		15,000.00			3,500.00		11,500.00
Industrial Development		50.00			4.40	45.60	
Total		\$ 27,365.00			\$ 10,119.82	\$ 4,183.75	\$ 13,061.43

**TOWN OF KINGSTON
GENERAL FUND
APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES (cont.)**

Department	Balance 6/30/86	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer From Reserve	Expended	Closed To Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
DEBT SERVICE:							
Maturing Debt & Int.		\$ 538,875.00		\$ 213.00	\$ 539,087.72	\$.28	
Int. in Anticipation		10,000.00		16,862.00	26,212.17	649.83	
Total		\$ 548,875.00		\$ 17,075.00	\$ 565,299.89	\$ 650.11	
STATE-COUNTY ASSESSMENTS							
County Tax		\$ 90,114.00			\$ 91,499.11	\$ (1,385.11)	
Special Education		2,593.00			2,106.00	487.00	
State Recreation							
Mosquito Control							
Air Pollution Control		1,358.00			679.00	679.00	
M.V.E. Bills		1,258.00			654.00	604.00	
Old Colony Planning Council		1,508.00			773.00	735.00	
Total		\$ 96,831.00			\$ 95,711.11	\$ 1,119.89	
OTHER							
Capital Outlay Comm.		\$ 25.00				\$ 25.00	
Cooperative Extension Service		270.00			\$ 182.40	87.60	
Insurance Proceeds	\$ 1,528.95		\$ 4,764.56		3,890.00		\$ 2,403.51
Insurance Proceeds - Greys	10,142.70				8,478.10		1,664.60
Sampson - Maglathlin Fund		100.00			48.00	52.00	
Exchange Account	600.00					600.00	
Kingston Art Council	259.98		3,031.00		1,724.00		1,566.98
Stabilization Fund		150,000.00			150,000.00		
Government Study Commission		1,200.00	12,434.88		6,099.46		7,535.42

**TOWN OF KINGSTON
GENERAL FUND
APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES (cont.)**

Department	Balance 6/30/86	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer From Reserve	Expended	Closed To Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
Accrued Payroll	13,997.75				13,997.75		
Vouchers Payable	18,480.54				16,988.20	1,492.34	
Unpaid Bills		2,925.42			2,925.42		
Insurance Proceeds - Winthrop			10,000.00				10,000.00
Total	\$ 45,009.92	\$ 154,520.42	\$ 30,230.44		\$ 204,333.33	\$ 2,256.94	\$ 23,170.51
ENTERPRISE:							
Water - Maintenance							
Salaries		\$ 112,659.00			\$ 110,036.66	\$ 2,622.34	
Expenses		142,425.00		\$ 14,550.00	156,975.00		
Lease - Backhoe		9,300.00			9,278.82	21.18	
12" Main Office							
Smith's Lane	\$ 62,236.04				50,000.00	12,236.04	
Gravel Packed Well	29,753.84				29,753.84		
Prolonged Pump-Test					(13,650.28)		\$ 13,650.28
Storage Tank			\$ 300,000.00		175,447.99		124,552.10
Replace Pipes	59,948.66				48,061.10		11,887.56
Pipes - Maple & River Street	38,318.48				28,666.42		9,652.06
Cleaning & Paint Tank	164.90					164.90	
Main - Boundry Street	1,538.55					1,538.55	
Eminent Domain Purchase	1,000.00						1,000.00
Eminent Domain - Survey	5,000.00						5,000.00
Hydrological Study		60,000.00			60,000.00		
Total	\$ 197,960.47	\$ 324,384.00	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 14,550.00	\$ 654,569.46	\$ 16,583.01	\$ 165,732.00
Grand Total	\$ 50,009.92	\$ 7,029,000.42	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 14,550.00	\$ 7,000,000.00	\$ 16,583.01	\$ 165,732.00

**TOWN OF KINGSTON
GENERAL FUND
APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES (cont.)**

Department	Balance 6/30/86	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer From Reserve	Expended	Closed To Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
HUMAN SERVICES							
Health and Sanitation		\$ 32,549.00			\$ 30,268.53	\$ 2,280.47	
Salaries		20,843.00			18,726.33	2,116.67	
Expenses					7,454.30	7.70	
Solid Waste Disposal		7,462.00			91,560.00		\$ 162,748.79
Salaries		91,560.00			71,559.86		6,533.49
Expenses	\$ 55,259.65		\$ 179,049.00		2,333.32		12,666.68
Sewerage Facilities	6,533.49						186.00
Health - Earth Materials	15,000.00						
Cap Portion - Landfill	186.00						
Fencing Soil Pits					30,728.28	926.72	
Council on Aging		31,655.00			9,995.38	29.62	
Salaries		10,025.00			863.12		1,775.61
Expenses			2,540.00		289.00		
E.O.E.A. Grant-Form	98.73		289.00		279.57		1,620.00
K.A.C. Grant					1,506.06		541.22
E.O.E.A. Grant	1,899.57		1,573.37				
O.C.P.C. Grant	473.91						
Youth Commission		10,022.00			9,950.00	72.00	
Salaries		3,860.00			3,817.92	42.08	
Expenses					1,180.00		
L. Knife Donation	1,180.00						

TOWN OF KINGSTON GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES (cont.)

Department	Balance 6/30/86	Appropriation	Receipts	Transfer From Reserve	Expended	Closed To Revenue	Balance 6/30/87
Veterans Benefits							
Salaries		5,985.00			5,967.13	17.87	
Expenses		51,360.00			40,460.75	10,899.25	
Total	\$ 80,631.35	\$ 265,321.00	\$ 183,451.37		\$ 326,939.55	\$ 16,392.38	\$ 186,071.79
CULTURE AND RECREATION:							
Library							
Salaries		\$ 76,060.00			\$ 74,740.59	\$ 1,319.41	
Expenses		33,809.00	\$ 5,816.00		39,625.00		
Special Grant			7,954.00		7,663.06		\$ 290.94
Equal Grant			6,949.11				6,949.11
N.E.H. Grant			1,000.00				
Historical Comm.					1,006.49	(6.49)	
Expenses		2,000.00			282.36	1,717.64	
Playground Commission							
Salaries		24,892.00		\$ 1,826.00	26,718.00		
Expenses		20,895.00		1,076.00	21,971.00		
Reed Phase I	\$ 1,857.55				414.00		1,443.55
Reed Rect 32-86		28,000.00			364.40		27,635.60
Purchase Tractor		12,500.00			12,500.00		
Parks & Public Beaches							
Salaries		9,722.00			9,614.50	57.50	
Expenses		10,665.00			10,665.00		
K.A.C. Grant	206.00						206.00
Waterfront Commission		1,305.00			1,305.00		

REPORT
APPROVED AND
FORWARDED:
TOWN OF KINGSTON
KINGSTON, MASS.

Anthony V. S.
TOWN CLERK

January 19, 1987

A record of the financial statement of the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts, for the year ending December 31, 1986, has been prepared and is being submitted to you for your information. This information is being provided to you in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 23A, Section 23A:10, of the Massachusetts General Laws, which requires that the Town Clerk submit to the Town Meeting a copy of the financial statement of the Town for the year ending December 31, 1986, for the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts.

Anthony V. Sulmonte

Certified Public Accountant

member
American Institute of CPAs
Massachusetts Society of CPAs

30 Centre Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02101
(617) 588-5946

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Board of Selectmen
Town of Kingston
Kingston, Massachusetts

We have examined the financial statements of the various funds and account groups of the Town of Kingston for the year ended June 30, 1987 listed in the following table of contents. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Pension costs are provided on a pay as you go basis, as discussed in Note 5 rather than on an actuarial basis as required by generally accepted accounting principles. The cost relative to the actuarial method has not been determined at this time.

A record of fixed assets is not maintained by the Town, accordingly a statement of fixed assets, as required by generally accepted accounting principles, is not included in the financial statements.

In our opinion, subject to the foregoing exceptions, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of the various funds and account groups of the Town of Kingston at June 30, 1987 and the results of operations of such funds and the changes in financial position for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

The accompanying supplemental schedules and related information presented on pages 22 to 31 are not necessary for a fair presentation of the financial statements, but are presented as additional analytical data. This information has been subjected to the tests and other auditing procedures as set forth above, and in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements taken as a whole.

Anthony V. Sulmonte

Anthony V. Sulmonte, C.P.A.

January 19, 1988

Anthony V. Sulmonte

Certified Public Accountant

Member
American Institute of CPAs
Massachusetts Society of CPAs

30 years
Public Accountant
1917-1944

AUDITOR'S REPORT ON ADEQUACY OF INTERNAL CONTROL SYSTEM

Board of Selectmen
Town of Kingston
Kingston, Massachusetts

We have examined the financial statements of the Town of Kingston for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1987, and have issued our report thereon dated January 19, 1988. As part of our examination, we made a study and evaluation of the system of internal accounting control of the Town of Kingston to the extent we considered necessary to evaluate the system in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and standards for financial and compliance audits contained in the U.S. General Accounting Office Standards for Audit and Governmental Organizations, Programs, Activities and Functions. For the purpose of this report, we have classified the significant internal accounting controls in the following categories:

Cash Receipts and Cash Payments
Investments
Accounts Receivable
Billing and Abatements

Appropriations
Debt
General Ledger
Fund Balances

Our study and evaluation included all of the control categories listed above. The purpose of our study and evaluation was to determine the nature, timing, and extent of the auditing procedures necessary for expressing an opinion on the entity's financial statements. Our study and evaluation was more limited than would be necessary to express an opinion on the system of internal accounting control taken as a whole or on any of the categories of controls identified above.

The management of the Town of Kingston is responsible for establishing and maintaining a system of internal accounting control. In fulfilling this responsibility, estimates and judgments by management are required to assess the expected benefits and related costs of control procedures. The objectives of a system are to provide management with reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that (1) assets are safeguarded against loss from unauthorized use or disposition, and (2) that transactions are executed in accordance with management's authorization and recorded properly to permit the preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

Because of inherent limitations in any system of internal accounting control, errors or irregularities may nevertheless occur and not be detected. Also, projection of any evaluation of the system to future periods is subject to the risk that procedures may become inadequate because of changes in conditions or that the degree of compliance with the procedures may deteriorate. Our study and evaluation conducted for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph would not

necessarily disclose all material weaknesses in the system. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the system of internal accounting control of the Town of Kingston taken as a whole or on any of the categories of controls identified in the first paragraph. However, our study and evaluation disclosed no condition that we believed to be a material weakness.

The report is intended solely for the use of management. This restriction is not intended to limit the distribution of this report, which is a matter of public record.

Very truly yours,

January 19, 1988

Anthony V. Sulmonte

Certified Public Accountant

Member
American Institute of C.P.A.'s
Massachusetts Society of C.P.A.'s

Member
Institute of Certified Public Accountants
(617) 531-1711

AUDITOR'S REPORT ON COMPLIANCE WITH LAWS AND REGULATIONS

Board of Selectmen
Town of Kingston
Kingston, Massachusetts

We have examined the general purpose financial statements of the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts for the year ended June 30, 1987 and have issued our report thereon, which was qualified in several respects, dated January 19, 1988. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards; and the standards for financial and compliance audits contained in the Standards for Audit of Governmental Organizations, Programs, Activities and Functions, issued by the U.S. General Accounting Office and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The management of the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts is responsible for the Town's compliance with laws and regulations. In connection with the examination referred to above, we selected and tested transactions and records to determine the Town's compliance with laws and regulations noncompliance with which could have a material effect on the general purpose financial statements of the Town.

The results of our tests indicate that for the items tested, the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts, complied with those provisions of laws and regulations, noncompliance with which, could have a material effect on the general purpose financial statements. Nothing came to our attention that caused us to believe that for the items not tested the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts was not in compliance with laws or regulations noncompliance with which could have a material effect on the Town's general purpose financial statements.

Anthony V. Sulmonte
January 19, 1988

TOWN OF KINGSTON

BALANCE SHEET

JUNE 30, 1987

ASSETS

	GENERAL FUND	FEDERAL FUNDS	TRUST FUNDS	TOTAL (MEMORANDUM ONLY)
CASH - GENERAL	\$2,396,844	\$163,382	\$197,025	\$2,757,251
CASH - INVESTED	8,540		718,400	718,400
INVESTMENTS			376,135	384,675
Total	2,405,384	163,382	1,291,560	3,860,326
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE (SCHEDULE B)				588,171
Real Estate	588,171			588,171
Tax Titles	91,786			91,786
Personal Property	12,312			12,312
Motor Vehicle Excise	92,684			92,684
Boat	4,452			4,452
Water	22,010			22,010
Miscellaneous	61,768			61,768
Total	873,183			873,183
Less: Provision for Abatements	86,873			86,873
Total	786,310			786,310
OTHER ASSETS:				300,000
Due from Bond Issue	300,000			300,000
Due From (To) Other Funds	128,990	(59,834)	(69,156)	0
Due From Comm. of Mass.	490,440			490,440
Tax Possessions	12,691			12,691
Total	932,121	(59,834)	(69,156)	803,131
TOTAL ASSETS	\$4,123,815	\$103,548	\$1,222,404	\$5,449,767

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	GENERAL FUND	FEDERAL FUNDS	TRUST FUNDS	TOTAL (MEMORANDUM (COST))
LIABILITIES:				
Accounts payable	\$240,316			\$240,316
Accrued payroll	32,331			32,331
Employee withholding	3,574			3,574
Notes in anticipation of bond issue	300,000			300,000
Notes in anticipation of reimbursement	490,440			490,440
Total	<u>1,066,661</u>			<u>1,066,661</u>
DEFERRED REVENUE	<u>708,212</u>			<u>708,212</u>
FUND BALANCES				
Unrealized appreciation in fair market value of investments			\$80	\$80
Reserved for appropriations	640,234		76,633	716,867
Reserved designated	15,477			15,477
Reserved undesignated	201,539			201,539
Abatement surplus	8,780			8,780
Reserved Tax Possessions	12,691			12,691
Expenditures unprovided for	(21,500)			(21,500)
Unreserved - Designated 1988 appropriations	264,266			264,266
Unreserved	<u>1,227,455</u>	<u>103,548</u>	<u>1,145,691</u>	<u>2,476,694</u>
Total	<u>2,348,942</u>	<u>103,548</u>	<u>1,222,404</u>	<u>3,674,894</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES	<u>\$4,123,815</u>	<u>\$103,548</u>	<u>\$1,222,404</u>	<u>\$5,449,767</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 355–362

	GENERAL FUNDS	OVER (LADERS)	FEDERAL FUNDS	TRUST FUNDS	TOTAL MEMORANDUM ONLY
	ACTUAL	BUDGET	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	
Revenues:					
Property taxes	\$4,643,896	\$4,836,019	(\$192,123)		\$4,643,896
Motor Vehicle Exclae	412,470	395,253	16,207		412,470
Water	332,373	292,091	40,282		332,373
Intergovernmental	2,141,585	1,624,655	516,931	\$45,335	2,206,961
Local	565,129	379,684	185,445		565,129
Interest	144,793		144,793	10,609	228,542
From other Funds				299,683	310,594
Total	<u>\$6,210,245</u>	<u>7,576,712</u>	<u>711,533</u>	<u>373,125</u>	<u>\$6,689,334</u>
Expenditures:					
General Government	1,056,133	1,102,142	(46,009)	6,571	1,062,704
Public Safety	1,362,182	1,430,150	(68,018)	4,889	1,376,510
Education	3,140,054	3,164,467	(24,433)		3,140,054
Highways	489,299	493,567	(4,268)		489,299
Other Environmental	23,181	27,365	(4,184)	4,995	28,179
Human Services	248,929	265,321	(16,392)		248,929
Culture and Recreation	224,667	222,039	2,628	6,362	231,049
Enterprise	307,601	324,364	(16,563)		307,601
Debt Service	548,224	545,875	(2,349)		548,224
Intergovernmental	263,332	264,452	(1,120)		263,332
Other	232,264	236,150	(3,886)		232,264
Total	<u>\$7,695,956</u>	<u>\$8,078,712</u>	<u>(\$382,716)</u>	<u>\$29,329</u>	<u>\$8,195,866</u>
Excess Revenues over Expenditures	\$64,249	(\$50,000)	\$592,249	(\$293,746)	\$195,470
Expenditures above designated from prior years reserve	<u>\$50,000</u>	<u>\$50,000</u>			
Total	<u>\$84,249</u>	<u>\$0</u>			
Unreserved fund Balance					
June 30, 1966	442,221				
Designated 1968 Appropriations	<u>199,015</u>				
Unreserved fund Balance					
June 30, 1967	\$1,227,455				

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

anthony v. sufonte certified public accountant brockton, massachusetts

TOWN OF KINGSTON

COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - FEDERAL FUNDS
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	REVENUE SHARING	ANTI- RECESSION	FEDERAL DISASTER	TOTAL
FUND BALANCE JULY 1, 1986	\$222,700	\$9,841	\$4,531	\$237,072
REVENUES:				
Entitlements	65,355			65,355
Interest Income	9,416	611	562	10,589
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE	74,771	611	562	75,944
EXPENDITURES	209,469			209,469
FUND BALANCE JUNE 30, 1987	\$27,982	\$10,452	\$5,113	\$163,547

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

TOWN OF KINGSTON

COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES
AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - TRUST FUNDS
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	E. B. SAMPSON	ALL OTHERS	TOTAL
FUND BALANCE JULY 1, 1986	\$475,117	\$463,441	\$938,578
REVENUES:			
Investment income	39,467	33,673	73,140
New funds received		299,985	299,985
Total Income	39,467	333,658	373,125
EXPENDITURES:			
Appropriations	22,840	58,650	81,490
Administrative expenses	7,204	685	7,889
Total Expenditures	30,044	59,335	89,379
FUND BALANCE JUNE 30, 1987	\$484,560	\$737,764	\$1,222,324

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

TOWN OF KINGSTON

BALANCE SHEET

DEBT ACCOUNTS

JUNE 30, 1987

ASSETS

NET FUNDED DEBT

SERIAL LOANS
School Loan

MATURITY	AMOUNT
1988	\$135,000

Water Loan

1988	55,000
1989	55,000

Police Station

1988	170,000
1989	170,000
1990	170,000
1991	170,000

\$135,000

110,000

680,000

\$925,000

\$925,000

TOTAL

Maturity amounts are shown by fiscal year in which the funds must be appropriated.

TOWN OF KINGSTON

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JUNE 30, 1987

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounting policies for financial reporting purposes of the Town of Kingston conform to generally accepted accounting principles for local governmental units except as indicated in Note 2. The following is a summary of the significant accounting policies.

A. FUND ACCOUNTING

The town reports its financial activities in several funds and one account group in order to comply with the limitations and restrictions placed on both the resources made available to the town and the services provided. The various funds are groups in the financial statements in this report into three fund categories as follows:

i. GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

GENERAL FUND: The General Fund is the general operating fund of the town. It is used to account for all financial resources except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

REVENUE SHARING: This special revenue fund is used to account for the proceeds of the State and Local Fiscal Assistance Act and their expenditures as prescribed by the Office of Revenue Sharing.

ii. FIDUCIARY FUNDS

TRUST FUNDS: Trust funds are used to account for assets held by the town in a trustee capacity. These include expendable trust, and nonexpendable trust funds. Nonexpendable trust funds are accounted for in a manner that permits the periodic measurement of revenue earned, expenses incurred and/or net income in order to demonstrate maintenance of capital. Expendable trust funds are accounted for in essentially the same manner as governmental funds.

iii. LONG TERM DEBT

LONG TERM DEBT: Long term liabilities expected to be financed from governmental funds are accumulated in the general long term debt group of accounts. This account group is not a fund. It is only concerned with the measurement of financial position and therefore is not involved with a measurement of the results from any operations.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

TOWN OF KINGSTON

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED

JUNE 30, 1987

B. BASIS OF ACCOUNTING

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared principally on the modified accrual basis of accounting. This method recognizes revenues when they become measurable and available. Expenses are recognized under this method as they are incurred.

REVENUE RECOGNITION: Property tax revenues are recognized when they become available. Available means then due or past due and receivable within the current period or expected to be collected soon enough thereafter to be used to pay liabilities of the current period.

All other revenues are recognized throughout the year when cash is received. Receipts of real estate and personal property taxes during the sixty days immediately following the close of the fiscal year are recognized as available revenue.

In applying the susceptible to accrual concept to intergovernmental revenues, the legal and contractual requirements of the numerous individual programs are used as guidance. There are, however, essentially two types of these revenues. In one, monies must be expended on the specific purpose or project before any amounts will be paid to the town, therefore, revenues are recognized based upon the expenditures recorded. In the other, monies are virtually unrestricted as to purpose of expenditure and are usually revocable only for failure to comply with prescribed compliance requirements. These resources are reflected as revenues at the time of receipt or earlier if the susceptible to accrual criteria is met.

DEFERRED REVENUE: Property taxes and other revenues that are measurable but not available have been classified as deferred revenue on June 30, 1987 as follows:

Outstanding Real Estate and Property Taxes June 30, 1987	\$600,483
Less: Collections 7/1/87 to 9/1/87 Provision for Abatements	\$78,098 <u>86,873</u>
	164,971
Net Property Taxes	435,512
Other Receivables:	
Tax Titles	91,786
Motor Vehicle Excise	92,684
Boat Excise	4,452
Water	22,010
Other	<u>61,768</u>
Deferred Revenue	<u>\$708,212</u>

TOWN OF KINGSTON

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED

JUNE 30, 1987

EXPENSES: Expenditures are recorded during the year on a cash disbursement basis. In addition, as required by Massachusetts General Laws, disbursements made during the fifteen days immediately following the close of each fiscal year and which pertain to the prior year are recorded as Warrants Payable and Expenses as of June 30th of that year.

Purchase orders outstanding at June 30th related to annual operating expenses are recorded as encumbrances and accordingly as a reservation of fund balances at that date.

The significant departures from GAAP included in the financial statements are:

- Retirement benefits are provided for on a "pay-as-you-go" basis rather than an acceptable actuarial cost method.
- General fixed asset acquisitions are recorded as expenditures at the time purchases are made rather than being capitalized in a general fixed assets group of accounts.
- Purchases for materials and supplies inventories are recorded as expenditures rather than assets at the time of purchase.

2. REVOLVING FUNDS

Certain accounts are maintained on a revolving basis where in receipts are credited to the account and expenditures charged thereto. The unexpended balances, while generally restricted to purpose are available for subsequent years expenditures, not requiring the vote of town meeting.

3. RESERVE FOR PROPERTY TAX ABATEMENTS AND EXEMPTIONS

Provisions for property tax abatements and exemptions are established for each annual tax levy as prescribed by statute. The primary intent is to provide for these potential refunds or allowances during the year in which the tax would otherwise be due and collected. Excessive amounts no longer necessary are to be transferred to a reserve account to be used for extraordinary or unforeseen expenses as prescribed by the Massachusetts General Laws.

Statutory provision for abatements and exemptions not in excess of the outstanding property tax levies on June 30, 1987 are as follows:

Tax Levy of 1987	\$54,224
Tax Levy of 1986	32,719
Tax Levy of 1985	<u>(79)</u>
	<u>\$86,873</u>

TOWN OF KINGSTON
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
JUNE 30, 1987

4. UNRESERVED-DESIGNATED

This represents budget amounts for fiscal year June 30, 1988 to be provided for from previously unreserved funds.

5. PENSION PLANS

Substantially, all employees of the town, except school teachers and certain other school department employees are members of the Plymouth County Contributory Retirement System. The pension plan provides retirement benefits for members who have obtained a certain age and for periods of service. Members contribute certain percentages of their salaries or wages to the plan. In addition, the Massachusetts Department of Banking and Insurance determines an amount, each year, that the town must contribute to the system in order to meet the year's projected benefits payments.

The school teachers and other nonmember school department employees participate in a plan administered by the Massachusetts Teacher's Retirement Board. The town does not directly contribute to this plan.

This so called "pay-as-you-go" method does not provide for the funding of any unfunded liabilities that might exist as a result of an actuarial determination of the fiscal condition of the plan. The amount of the unfunded liability of the Plymouth County Contributory Retirement system is actuarially determined periodically and reported to the County by the Massachusetts Retirement Law Commission. However, the amount of such liability directly related to the members from the County of Plymouth has not heretofore been separately determined and remains unknown.

6. SUBSEQUENT YEAR AUTHORIZATIONS

The financial statements for the Town of Kingston as of June 30, 1987 do not reflect the fiscal 1988 Town Meeting held in May 1987. The town has authorized a fiscal 1988 operating and capital budget totaling \$8,522,883.00. These funds will be provided from 1988 levies, grants, borrowings, and other funds.

7. UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

The town is on the reimbursable method for paying unemployment compensation. Under the reimbursable method, the Massachusetts Employment Security Division sends a list monthly to the community of who has received benefits. The community then reimburses the Massachusetts Employment Security Division for these claims against the town.

TOWN OF KINGSTON
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
JUNE 30, 1987

8. ANNUAL DEBT SERVICE

Principal and interest payments due in future years relating to debt outstanding on June 30, 1987 are listed below:

FISCAL YEAR OF MATURITY	AMOUNT	INTEREST
1988	\$360,000	53,977
1989	225,000	36,018
1990	170,000	21,097
1991	170,000	10,549
Total	<u>\$925,000</u>	<u>\$121,641</u>

9. LEGAL DEBT

Statute allows the town to issue bonds up to 5% of its equalized valuation of real and personal property and up to 10% by application to the Commonwealth. The following is a computation of the legal debt limit as of June 30, 1987:

Equalized valuation - real and personal property	<u>\$368,737,752</u>
Debt limit at 5%	<u>\$18,436,888</u>

At June 30, 1987, the following status exists with regard to existing indebtedness and authorized but unissued indebtedness:

	OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT	INSIDE DEBT LIMIT	TOTAL
Outstanding indebtedness, see Statement	<u>\$245,000</u>	<u>\$680,000</u>	<u>\$925,000</u>
Unamortized, unissued indebtedness:			
(a) May 1984 ATM, Art. 15	712,600		712,600
(b) April 1986 ATM, Art. 20	1,207,000		1,207,000
(c) May 1987 ATM, Art. 18		590,000	590,000
(d) May 1987 ATM, Art. 41		300,000	300,000
	<u>1,919,600</u>	<u>890,000</u>	<u>2,809,600</u>
	<u>\$2,164,600</u>	<u>\$1,570,000</u>	<u>\$3,734,600</u>
Calculated debt limit		<u>\$18,436,888</u>	
Available debt limit		<u>\$14,702,288</u>	

TOWN OF KINGSTON
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
JUNE 30, 1987

10. OVERLAPPING DEBT

The town is a member of the Silver Lake Regional School District. The district's outstanding long term debt at this time is \$3,618,077 for which the town is partially responsible.

11. CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

As of June 30, 1987, various claims and lawsuits were pending against the town. No accruals have been made as the cases are not resolved to that degree at this point in time.

TOWN OF KINGSTON
TREASURER'S CASH
JUNE 30, 1987

BANK	ACCOUNT NUMBER	BALANCE
GENERAL FUND CASH		\$127.63
Boston Safe Deposit	7-189-7	1,598.11
Bay Bank	11-01854	1,060.57
Century Bank	41-02303	311,224.53
Bank of New England	78876-7422	749,732.15
Bank of New England	78876-7208	86,732.02
Bank of New England	79876-7091	202,810.93
Bank of New England	79876-733	942,159.29
Rockland Trust	2-241-579	46,898.03
Rockland Trust	Collector's Account	1,000.00
Plymouth Home	704-034-1	3,902.46
Mass. Municipal Deposit	4400-1238	39,629.72
Plymouth Five	066-201755	3,378.30
Plymouth Five	066-501754	3,318.87
Plymouth Five	066-103887	1,057.07
Plymouth Five	066-803978	1,352.05
Petty Cash		<u>215.00</u>
TOTAL GENERAL FUND CASH		<u>\$2,396,843.91</u>
FEDERAL FUNDS		
FEDERAL DISASTER		\$8,680.58
Abington Savings	79-300241-1	<u>1,790.87</u>
Plymouth Five	066-701748	<u>10,471.45</u>
TOTAL		<u>10,991.53</u>
ANTI-RECESSION FUND CASH		
Plymouth Five	066-101765	<u>3,425.19</u>
REVENUE SHARING		4,682.23
Plymouth Five	066-301774	14,309.31
Abington Savings	79-00300241-1	<u>119,501.89</u>
Rockland Trust	2-241-552	<u>141,918.62</u>
Boston Safe Deposit	07-650-3	<u>\$163,381.60</u>
TOTAL		
TOTAL FEDERAL FUNDS		

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

TOWN OF KINGSTON

TRUST FUNDS

JUNE 30, 1987

BANK	ACCOUNT NUMBER	BALANCE
GUARANTEE DEPOSITS		
Plymouth Five	160535	
Plymouth Five	066-301750	\$1,100.00
Plymouth Five	066-701753	2,140.79
Plymouth Five	066-902313	9,152.54
Plymouth Five	066-011761	298.41
Plymouth Five	066-402301	1,895.75
Plymouth Five	066-002303	1,251.39
Plymouth Five	066-502433	597.98
Plymouth Five	066-804464	7,312.91
Plymouth Five	066-204457	2,647.95
Plymouth Five	055-000569	1,058.24
Plymouth Five	055-000570	515.46
Plymouth Five	055-000571	515.46
Plymouth Five	055-000572	515.46
Plymouth Five	055-000584	5,040.64
Plymouth Five	055-000589	2,419.51
Plymouth Five	055-000590	504.05
Plymouth Five	055-000859	25,038.22
Plymouth Five	055-000864	500.76
Abington Savings	793000244-5	723.79
TOTAL-GUARANTEE DEPOSITS		<u>\$63,745.19</u>
E. B. SAMPSON		
Rockland Trust Cert.		\$43,903.01
Rockland Trust Cert.		9,209.37
Rockland Trust Cert.		18,117.43
Rockland Trust Savings	9-565-914	6,512.16
Rockland Trust Savings	9-565-973	2,429.52
Rockland Trust Cert.		12,921.06
Plymouth Five	066-403975	<u>52,839.69</u>
TOTAL-E.B. SAMPSON		<u>\$145,932.94</u>
OTHER TRUST FUNDS		
F.C. ADAMS		
Rockland Trust Cert.		\$7,994.64
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-198	813.74
LUCY P. AMES		
Rockland Trust Cert.		36,668.13
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-082	<u>3,732.33</u>
FRANCIS BAGNELL		
Rockland Trust Cert.		15,505.05
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-031	<u>1,578.21</u>
ROSE A. COLE SCHOOL		
Rockland Trust Cert.		1,902.45
Rockland Trust Savings	9-565-930	<u>193.66</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

TOWN OF KINGSTON

TRUST FUNDS

JUNE 30, 1987

BANK	ACCOUNT NUMBER	BALANCE
OTHER TRUST FUNDS - CONTINUED		
E. DARDENEAU SCHOLARSHIP		
Rockland Trust Cert.		913.04
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-228	<u>92.95</u>
MARY F. EAGER		
Rockland Trust Cert.		951.00
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-120	<u>96.80</u>
EDUCATION FUND		
Rockland Trust Cert.		2,723.29
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-090	<u>394.81</u>
FLAG FUND		
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-058	<u>21.01</u>
T. PRINCE BENEVOLENT		
Cambridge Savings	0-289303	13,911.82
E. Cambridge Savings	152465	99.55
Rockland Trust Cert.		57,843.00
Rockland Trust Cert.		63,479.12
Rockland Trust Savings	9-565-957	5,887.65
Rockland Trust Savings	9-565-965	<u>6,461.31</u>
STABILIZATION FUND		
Bank of New England	79876-7166	268,391.24
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-104	<u>0.36</u>
L. STEIN EDUCATION		
Rockland Trust Cert.		891.11
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-163	<u>90.70</u>
DR. O. & J. SKOPES		
Rockland Trust Cert.		1,752.83
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-155	<u>178.40</u>
A. THOMAS LECTURE		
Rockland Trust Cert.		7,767.92
Rockland Trust Cert.		1,556.56
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-015	790.67
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-236	<u>158.16</u>
A. WARDSWORTH CHARITY		
Rockland Trust Cert.		19,382.08
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-023	<u>1,972.82</u>
H. WESTON EDUCATIONAL		
Rockland Trust Cert.		6,364.11
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-147	<u>647.79</u>
HILLIS POOR FUND		
Hose Savings	160422	10,869.53
Rockland Trust Cert.		38,352.05
Rockland Trust Savings	9-565-949	<u>3,903.72</u>
MADELINE WITHERELL		
Rockland Trust Cert.		201.57
Rockland Trust Savings	9-565-981	<u>20.51</u>
A. WOODWARD EDUCATION		
Rockland Trust Cert.		469.35
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-007	<u>47.68</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

TOWN OF KINGSTON

TRUST FUNDS

JUNE 30, 1987

BANK	ACCOUNT NUMBER	BALANCE
OTHER TRUST FUNDS - CONTINUED		
WORKMENS COMP. FUNDS		
Rockland Trust Cert.		4,421.40
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-139	450.01
DORIS CUSHMAN RN. SCHOLARSHIP	066-902469	2,708.56
Plymouth Five		
NAIOME C. BARTLETT SCHOLARSHIP	055-000156	479.55
Plymouth Five		
ELIZABETH GLOVER		
Rockland Trust Cert.		3,657.80
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-171	372.32
JEROME PERPETUAL CARE		
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-201	147.40
E. MAGLATHEN CHARITY		
Rockland Trust Cert.		13,110.43
Rockland Trust Savings	9-565-922	1,334.49
E. MAGLATHEN EDUCATIONAL		
Rockland Trust Cert.		2,450.29
Rockland Trust Cert.		2,647.31
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-066	249.42
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-112	269.45
A. MONISH EDUCATIONAL		
Plymouth Five	75-1544	1,593.78
MUNICIPAL BUILDING FUND		
Rockland Trust Cert.		21,903.58
Rockland Trust Savings	9-566-074	2,229.50
SUICIDE PREVENTION		
Bank of New England	79876-7125	3,122.70
TOTAL OTHER TRUST FUNDS		<u>\$646,220.78</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

TOWN OF KINGSTON

TRUST FUNDS

JUNE 30, 1987

BANK	ACCOUNT NUMBER	BALANCE
LIBRARY TRUSTEES CASH		
F. C. ADAMS		
Plymouth Federal	16746	\$1,966.66
Plymouth Federal	65088115	14,961.40
E. A. COLE		
Plymouth Federal	01-65089055	10,272.68
DR. O. & J. SWOPE		50.96
Plymouth Federal	01-18221	22,438.50
Plymouth Federal	01-65089056	
BYRON C. QUIMLY		
Plymouth Savings	3-610680	2,547.20
A.C. THOMAS		
Fairhaven Savings	1-900074	5,276.90
INVESTMENT INC. UNEXPIRED		268.10
Plymouth Federal	01-10-4174	
E. B. SAMPSON		
Plymouth Federal	123082646	1,742.98
TOTAL LIBRARY		<u>\$59,525.38</u>
GRAND TOTAL-TRUST FUNDS		<u>\$915,424.29</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these statements.

TOWN OF KINGSTON
SCHEDULE OF TAXES AND WATER RATES
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	UNCOLLECTED TAXES 7/1/86	COMMITMENTS	LESS ABATEMENTS AND ADJUSTMENTS	LESS COLLECTIONS	AUDIT ADJUSTMENTS	UNCOLLECTED TAXES 6/30/87	UNCOLLECTED TAXES PER DETAIL LIST 6/30/87
Real Estate Tax:							
1987		\$4,875,542	\$98,986	\$4,356,262	(\$19,541)	\$400,753	\$400,753
1986	\$391,049		28,965	305,236	61,207	118,055	118,055
1985	90,126		103	29,566	(9,699)	50,758	50,758
1984	26,848			16,149	1,502	12,201	12,201
1983	5,112			2,570	1,348	3,890	3,890
1982	930				215	1,145	1,145
1981	335			335	238	238	238
1980	674			306	224	592	592
1979	527			410	166	303	303
1978					125	125	125
1977					111	111	111
Total Real Estate	\$515,601	\$4,875,542	\$128,054	\$4,710,834	\$35,916	\$588,171	\$588,171
Tax Titlen	\$98,717		(\$10)	\$13,322	\$6,381	\$91,765	\$91,766

TOWN OF KINGSTON
SCHEDULE OF TAXES AND WATER RATES (CONTINUED)
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	UNCOLLECTED TAXES 7/1/86	COMMITMENTS	LESS ABATEMENTS AND ADJUSTMENTS	LESS COLLECTIONS	AUDIT ADJUSTMENTS	UNCOLLECTED TAXES 6/30/87	UNCOLLECTED TAXES PER DETAIL LIST 6/30/87
Personal Property Tax:							
1987		\$115,690	\$354	\$109,869	(\$950)	\$4,517	\$4,517
1986	\$28,166		153	25,522	253	2,744	2,744
1985	1,989			398		1,591	1,591
1984	292					292	292
1983	589			50		539	539
1982	217			58		159	159
1981	301					301	301
1980	225					225	225
1979	139					139	139
1978	1,200					1,200	1,200
1977	450					450	450
1976	34					34	34
1975	121					121	121
Total	\$33,723	\$115,690	\$507	\$135,897	(\$697)	\$12,312	\$12,312
Motor Vehicle Excise:							
1987		\$266,261	\$13,775	\$217,966	(\$13,716)	\$40,804	\$40,804
1986	\$81,209	113,313	21,177	221,876	61,245	12,714	12,714
1985	8,312	21,563	1,865	22,609	500	5,898	5,898
1984	4,444		26	832	85	3,671	3,671
1983	2,371			270	27	2,128	2,128
1982	3,301			115		3,186	3,186
1981	3,158			40	27	3,145	3,145
1980	8,439			388		8,051	8,051
1979	9,739			320		9,419	9,419
1978	1,819			259	33	1,593	1,593
1977	735			10	13	738	738
1976	430			152	152	430	430
1975	720			20		700	700
1974	207					207	207
Total	\$124,884	\$421,137	\$36,846	\$464,857	\$48,366	\$92,684	\$92,684

See page 31 for audit procedures applied to above.

TOWN OF KINGSTON
SCHEDULE OF TAXES AND WATER RATES (CONTINUED)
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

	UNCOLLECTED TAXES 7/1/86	COMMITMENTS	LESS ABATEMENTS AND ADJUSTMENTS	LESS COLLECTIONS	ADJUST ADJUSTMENTS	UNCOLLECTED TAXES 6/30/87	UNCOLLECTED TAXES PER DETAIL LIST 6/30/87
Boat Excise:							
1987		\$3,538	\$410	\$2,364	(\$183)	\$381	\$581
1986	\$1,112		451	25	25	661	661
1985	585				(11)	574	574
1984	687				(26)	659	659
1983	711					711	711
1982	1,191					1,191	1,191
1981	65					65	65
1980	10					10	10
Total	<u>\$4,361</u>	<u>\$3,538</u>	<u>\$861</u>	<u>\$2,389</u>	<u>(\$197)</u>	<u>\$4,452</u>	<u>\$4,452</u>
Water Rates:							
Jan. 1987		\$170,347	\$140	\$150,272	\$622	\$11,557	\$11,557
July 1986		167,871	595	160,211	(1,944)	5,121	5,121
Jan. 1986	\$14,457	2,645	125	12,572	(850)	3,555	3,555
July 1985	1,702		45	604		863	863
Jan. 1985	695		45	280	30	370	370
July 1984	452			207		245	245
Jan. 1984	212			93		122	122
July 1983	42			42			
Jan. 1983	42			42			
July 1982	23					23	23
July 1981	58					58	58
Jan. 1981	40					40	40
July 1979	36					36	36
Total	<u>\$17,750</u>	<u>\$340,863</u>	<u>\$890</u>	<u>\$333,270</u>	<u>(\$2,162)</u>	<u>\$22,010</u>	<u>\$22,010</u>

In accordance
accounts, all
taxes and wa
be in agree
abatements a
documents id
found to be
records: the
Accountant,
of uncollect
directly to
of the uncol
Collector's
tested and r

TOWN OF KINGSTON

AUDIT PROCEDURES

JUNE 30, 1987

In accordance with the requirements of the Massachusetts Bureau of Accounts, summarized below are the significant procedures applied to taxes and water rates. The commitments were compared to and found to be in agreement with the Assessors' and Water Department records; abatements and adjustments were tested by reference to supporting documentation and Assessors' records; collections were compared to and found to be in agreement with both the Treasurer's and Accountant's records; the tax titles were compared with the records of the Treasurer, Accountant, and the Registry of Deeds; and requests for confirmation of uncollected taxes and water rates as of June 30, 1987 were mailed directly to certain taxpayers on a test basis. Also, the reconciliations of the uncollected taxes and water rates as of June 30, 1987 per the Collector's commitment books to the Accountant's general ledger were tested and no significant differences were noted.

TOWN OF KINGSTON
SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

ACCOUNT	BALANCE	APPROPRIATION	TRANSFERS/	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE	
	7/1/86	FY 1987	RECEIPTS		TO	TO
					REVENUE	FY 1986
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	\$32,897	\$1,102,142	\$25,049	\$1,085,050	\$48,009	\$29,029
PUBLIC SAFETY	84,517	1,430,150	162,569	1,339,604	68,018	69,413
EDUCATION	47,560	3,164,467	304,468	3,471,020	24,433	21,042
HIGHWAY AND STREETS	49,177	493,362	63,640	482,735	4,068	119,381
OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL		27,365		10,120	4,184	13,061
HUMAN SERVICES	80,631	265,321	183,451	326,940	16,392	186,072
CULTURE AND RECREATION	2,064	222,038	26,755	209,011	3,187	38,659
ENTERPRISE	197,960	324,364	314,550	654,569	16,583	165,742
DEBT SERVICE		548,875	17,075	588,201	650	(22,901)
OTHER	<u>45,010</u>	<u>331,351</u>	<u>22,796</u>	<u>38,044</u>	<u>3,377</u>	<u>20,776</u>
TOTAL GENERAL FUND	<u>\$539,816</u>	<u>\$7,909,469</u>	<u>\$1,123,353</u>	<u>\$8,747,494</u>	<u>\$186,901</u>	<u>\$640,236</u>

January

Our exam
general
schedule
addition
financial
to the
purpose
stated
statement

Board of
Town of
Kingston

audited by
March 1987

Anthony
C. Sullivan

1987

Anthony V. Sulmonte

Certified Public Accountant

Member
American Institute of CPAs
Massachusetts Society of CPAs

30 Centre Street
Brookline, Massachusetts 02403
(617) 548-5546

AUDITOR'S REPORT IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAWS AND REGULATIONS
RELATED TO FEDERAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS

Board of Selectmen
Town of Kingston
Kingston, Massachusetts

We have examined the general purpose financial statements of the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts for the year ended June 30, 1987 and have issued our report thereon, which was qualified in several respects, dated January 19, 1988. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards; and the standards for financial and compliance audits contained in the Standards for Audit of Governmental Organizations, Programs, Activities and Functions, issued by the U.S. General Accounting Office and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the general purpose financial statements taken as a whole. The accompanying Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the general purpose financial statements. The information in that Schedule has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the general purpose financial statements of the Town and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the general purpose financial statements taken as a whole.

Anthony V. Sulmonte

January 19, 1988

TOWN OF KINGSTON
SCHEDULE OF FEDERAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1987

FEDERAL GRANTOR/ PASS-THROUGH GRANTOR/ PROGRAM TITLE	ACCRUED (DEFERRED) GRANT REVENUE JULY 1, 1986	REVENUE RECOGNIZED	EXPENDITURES	ACCRUED (DEFERRED) GRANT REVENUE JUNE 30, 1987
DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY				
Federal Revenue Sharing - Catalogue No. 21.300	\$222,700.00	\$74,771.00	\$209,489.00	\$87,892.00
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES				
Anti-Recession	\$9,841.00	\$611.00		\$10,452.00
Federal Disaster	4,531.00	582.00		5,113.00
Total	\$14,372.00	\$1,193.00		\$15,565.00
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE				
School Lunch Program	\$7,264.00	\$69,474.00	\$76,144.00	\$1,426.00
TOTAL FEDERAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE	\$244,336.00	\$145,438.00	\$287,633.00	\$102,741.00
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION				
PASSED THROUGH STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION				
ESEA Chapter I	\$5,046.00	\$96,599.00	\$94,196.00	\$7,445.00
ECIA Chapter II Block	2,116.00	4,047.00	3,935.00	2,229.00
EEIA Science & Math	197.00		181.00	16.00
Professional Development Grant	17,100.00	26,986.00	44,086.00	8,014.00
Equal Opportunity Grant		30,025.00	29,557.00	468.00
Horace Mann Grant		4,432.00	4,432.00	
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION	\$24,459.00	\$162,089.00	\$176,387.00	\$10,161.00
STATE AID HIGHWAYS Highway Grant	\$41,725.00	\$41,725.00		\$83,450.00

The accompanying notes to Schedule of Federal Financial Assistance are an integral part of these schedule.

TOWN OF KINGSTON
NOTES TO SCHEDULE OF FEDERAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE
JUNE 30, 1987

(1) Scope of Audit

The Town of Kingston, Massachusetts is a governmental agency established by the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

All operations related to the Town's federal grant programs (Federal Revenue Sharing and other Federal Grants) are included in the scope of the OMB Circular A-128 Audit Requirements for audits of state and local governments (the single audit). The U.S. Department of Health and Human Services has been designated as the Town's cognizant agency for the single audit.

Compliance testing of all general requirements, as described in the Compliance Supplement was performed.

(2) Period Audited

Single audit testing procedures were performed for Town federal grant transactions during the year ended June 30, 1987.

(3) Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Accounting policies and financial reporting practices permitted for municipalities in Massachusetts are prescribed by the Uniform Municipal Accounting System (UMAS) promulgated by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Revenue. The significant accounting policies followed by the Town are as follows:

(a) Basis of Presentation

The accompanying schedule of federal financial assistance includes the federal grant transactions of the Town.

The receipts and proceeds from federal grants are recorded on the modified accrual basis whereby revenue is recognized when it becomes available and measurable. Disbursements of federal grant funds are recorded on the accrual basis.

Anthony V. Sulmonte

Certified Public Accountant

member
American Institute of CPAs
Massachusetts Society of CPAs

Office with
Boston, Massachusetts 02101
(617) 581-5516

AUDITOR'S REPORT ON ADEQUACY OF INTERNAL CONTROL SYSTEM USED IN ADMINISTERING FEDERAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS

Board of Selectmen
Town of Kingston
Kingston, Massachusetts

We have examined the general purpose financial statements of the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts for the year ended June 30, 1987 and have issued our report thereon, which was qualified in several respects, dated January 19, 1988. As part of our examination, we made a study and evaluation of the internal control systems, including applicable internal administrative controls, used in administering federal financial assistance programs to the extent we considered necessary to evaluate the systems as required by generally accepted auditing standards, the standards for financial and compliance audits contained in the Standards For Audit of Governmental Organizations, Programs, Activities and Functions, issued by the U.S. General Accounting Office, the Single Audit Act of 1984 and the provisions of OMB Circular A-128, Audits of State and Local Governments. For the purpose of this report, we have classified the significant internal accounting and administrative controls used in administering federal financial assistance programs in the following categories:

Cash Receipts and Cash Payments
Investments
Accounts Receivable
Billing and Abatements

Appropriations
Debt
General Ledger
Fund Balances

The management of the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts is responsible for establishing and maintaining internal control systems used in administering federal financial assistance programs. In fulfilling that responsibility, estimates and judgments by management are required to assess the expected benefits and related costs of control procedures. The objective of internal control systems used in administering federal financial assistance programs are to provide management with reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that, with respect to federal financial assistance programs, resource use is consistent with laws, regulations and policies; resources are safeguarded against waste, loss and misuse; and reliable data are obtained, maintained and fairly disclosed in reports.

Because of inherent limitations in any system of internal accounting and administrative controls used in administering federal financial assistance programs, errors or irregularities may nevertheless occur and not be detected. Also, projection of any evaluation of the systems to future periods is subject to the risk that procedures may become inadequate because of changes in conditions or that the degree of compliance with the procedures may deteriorate.

AUDITOR'S REPORT ON ADEQUACY OF INTERNAL CONTROL SYSTEM
USED IN ADMINISTERING FEDERAL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS (Cont.)

32 Centre Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02111
(617) 592-5916

SY OF INTERNAL CONTROL SYSTEM
AL FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS

With respect to the internal control system used solely in administering the non-major federal assistance programs of the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts our study and evaluation was limited to a preliminary review of the systems to obtain an understanding of the control environment and the flow of transactions through the accounting systems. Our study and evaluation of the internal control systems used solely in administering the nonmajor federal financial assistance programs of the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts did not extend beyond this preliminary review phase.

Our study and evaluation was more limited than would be necessary to express an opinion on the internal control systems used in administering the federal financial assistance programs of the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the internal control systems used in administering the federal financial assistance programs of the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts.

Also, our examination, made in accordance with the standards mentioned above, would not necessarily disclose material weaknesses in the internal control systems used solely in administering non-major federal financial assistance programs. However, our study and evaluation and our examination disclosed no condition that we believe to be a material weakness in relation to a federal financial assistance program of the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts.

This report is intended solely for the use of management of the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts, the Department of Health and Human Services and other associated federal organizations, and should not be used for any other purpose. This restriction is not intended to limit the distribution of this report, which, upon acceptance of the Town of Kingston, Massachusetts, is a matter of public record.

Anthony J. Belmont
January 19, 1988

Appropriations
Debt
General Ledger
Fund Balances

Massachusetts is responsible for the internal control systems used in administering federal financial assistance programs. In fulfilling its obligations by management are required to estimate the costs of control procedures. The systems used in administering federal financial assistance programs provide management with reasonable assurance with respect to federal financial assistance programs consistent with laws, regulations and against waste, loss and misuse; and are fairly disclosed in reports.

The system of internal accounting used in administering federal financial assistance programs may nevertheless occur as a result of any evaluation of the systems or that the degree of compliance is not complete.

**ANNUAL REPORT
KINGSTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE
Town of Kingston, Massachusetts**

Including a Report of the SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

For the Year Ending June 30, 1987

School Committee

Mr. Charles J. Conway, Chairman Term expires 1990
Mrs. Susan Winokur, Vice Chairman Term expires 1989
Mrs. Joan M. Ward, Secretary Term expires 1988
Mrs. Janet Dinsmore Term expires 1990
Mr. William J. McElligott Term expires 1989

The School Committee meets at 7:30 p.m. on the second Monday of each month.

Administration Office

Dr. Paul A. Squarcia Superintendent of Schools
Mr. John J. Aherne Assistant Superintendent for Secondary Education
Dr. Karen A. Mazza Assistant Superintendent, K-8
Mr. John W. Burke Administrator of Special Education
Mr. Alton E. Zaniboni Business Manager

School Calendar

Fall Term September 9 thru November 13, 1987
Winter Term November 16 thru January 29, 1988
Second Winter Term February 1 thru April 8, 1988
Spring Term April 11 thru June 28, 1988

In addition to all legal holidays, schools will be closed on Friday following Thanksgiving.

"NO SCHOOL" announcements will be given by radio stations WATD, WBET, WEEL, WHDH, and WPLM between 6:35 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. In addition, the fire alarm signals will indicate no school as follows:

6:30 a.m., no school all schools, including Junior and Senior High Schools
7:00 a.m., no school Elementary only

The signal will be 4 short double blasts, repeated 3 times.

REPORT
L COMMITTEE
Massachusetts

REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

June 30, 1987

mittee

..... Term expires 1990
..... Term expires 1989
..... Term expires 1988
..... Term expires 1990
..... Term expires 1989
on the second Monday of each

Office

..... Superintendent of Schools
tendent for Secondary Education
..... Assistant Superintendent, K-8
ministrator of Special Education
..... Business Manager

lar

ember 9 thru November 13, 1987
ember 16 thru January 29, 1988
..... February 1 thru April 8, 1988
..... April 11 thru June 28, 1988
l be closed on Friday following

en by radio stations WATD.
en 6:35 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. In
school as follows:

unior and Senior High Schools

eated 3 times.

1987 ANNUAL REPORT
KINGSTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The past year has continued to be a challenge to the Kingston Elementary School staff and its Committee as growth in our town has begun increasing the population of KES. October 1, 1987 enrollment was 757 as compared to 721 on October 1, 1986. We would like to welcome Janet Dinsmore to the School Committee. Janet was elected in last year's election filling the seat vacated by James Matatall. Again the Committee wishes to publicly thank Mr. Matatall for his nine years of contribution to KES and its committee. Jim's knowledge and dedication to the school and its programs are sorely missed. We also wish to welcome Mary Ann Morrissey to KES who was appointed Assistant Principal in August of this year. John Bastoni continues as Principal and is in his second year of service to our community.

In this year, staff support has been increased via an additional part-time aide and the hiring of a full-time librarian replacing a former part-time position. New course programs in reading and language have been implemented as a result of extensive study of these curriculums in prior years. New textbooks were purchased for these subjects in the past year.

KES continues to benefit from various state Chapter 188 grants, the School Improvement Council, with KES receiving \$30,000 last year in state EEO funds.

KES now houses some programs for the Pilgrim Area Collaborative and the Silver Lake Special Needs Pre-School Program. Both utilize current idle space and assist KES financially.

Intensive efforts continue to maintain our school in fine condition. Major repairs have included blacktop areas, hall carpets, restrooms, window replacements, new ceilings in two classrooms, roof repairs, etc. The new energy management system and HVAC upgrade has improved chronic ventilation, heating and air conditioning problems.

Increased enrollment and the universal desire to improve quality of education are key challenges in the year ahead.

The Committee recognizes the contributions to KES of staff, parents, volunteers and the cooperation and support of all town officials and taxpayers. We sincerely thank all who have made contributions to KES programs.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

My twelfth annual report is submitted to the citizens of our district with two specific intentions. The first is to provide information regarding the many fine activities that occurred during this past year. The second is to encourage participation and support of educational endeavors during the pending year.

Our school district continues to receive monies from the educational reform bill thus indicating that our per pupil expenditures continue to be below the eighty-five percent (85%) state average. The staff has thoroughly reviewed the best utilization of these funds and have correlated these activities with local budgetary planning.

The budgetary process continues to demand a large portion of administrative time each new fiscal period. The ability to fund locally and the state mandated programs have resulted in having less dollars for what must occur within the educational community. Yet with budgetary cut-backs occurring in all segments, students, staff and parents continue to expect, and rightly so, quality services. A dilemma that will continue to escalate in the immediate as well as in the distant future.

As we look ahead, student enrollment reflects an increased number of students enrolled in our Kindergarten through Grade 3 levels. Based upon various enrollment projections, it appears that this impact will affect the school department in three to five years. As a result, both the Halifax and Plympton School Committees have initiated activities that reflect long-range planning for educational spaces.

The elementary schools have embarked upon the self-study of our educational programs as part of the New England Association of Schools and Colleges accreditation process. Once this phase is completed the school district will be visited by professional educators throughout the New England states validating our educational offerings. I am pleased with the support of the school committees, administrators and teaching staffs for their important assistance in such a worthwhile activity.

The secondary schools continue to provide a variety of services to a diverse student body. The Class of 1987 had sixty-two percent (62%) of its graduates go on to some type of post-secondary education. This was the highest percentage in the history of our school district. The comprehensiveness of our high school also found that a large number of graduates enrolled in vocational education programs were placed in the first choice of vocational job opportunities.

There have been many outstanding activities that have occurred in all of the schools during this past year. The reported highlights from the various administrators will attempt to provide for you a better understanding of what is happening with the educational programs in Superintendency Union #31 and Silver Lake Regional School District schools.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

Any good organization is made up of people who are conscientious and eager to do what is best for its clients. The citizens of our district should be pleased that they are represented by school committees and professional and support staffs that are committed to do what is best for children.

May I publicly thank all members of those respective groups for their efforts and support during this past year. May I also thank the parents of the six thousand students for their interest and cooperation in providing the best possible educational environment within the existing restrictions that we all face.

As we look into the future, it may be somewhat bias on my part, but I cannot think of any activity that has greater impact on the future of this great nation than the education of its young. Together let us forge ahead and exert our energies toward that end.

The system's major goal will be to continue to provide a variety of educational programs for a diverse student body. This can and should be a cooperative effort of every citizen and staff member in our school district.

Silver Lake Regional School District and Superintendency Union #31 schools have a great deal to be proud of and it is a direct reflection on your support and cooperation.

KINGSTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

John S. Bastoni, Principal

Highlights

ENROLLMENT/PERSONNEL

The enrollment at Kingston Elementary School is beginning to show an increase that will continue over the next several years. This year, the Kingston Elementary School has 29.5 regular classroom teachers and 757 children enrolled in Grades K-6. This enrollment reflects an increase of 33 children over last year. As we look ahead, we anticipate enrollment increases in subsequent years.

The pupil/teacher ratio stands at approximately 24 to 1. The enrollment breakdown by grade/class is as follows:

<u>GRADE</u>	<u># of STUDENTS</u>	<u># of TEACHERS</u>	<u>APPROX. RATIO</u>
K	107	2.5 (5 classes)	21.25
1	125	5	25
2	104	5	20.8
3	100	4	25
4	107	4	26.75
5	127	5	25.4
6	87	4	21.75

The major personnel change this year has been the addition of our Assistant Principal, Mrs. Mary Ann Morrissey. Mrs. Morrissey brings a good deal of teaching experience and curriculum development experience to the new position at the Kingston Elementary School. Mrs. Morrissey is a welcome addition to our school.

CURRICULUM

As indicated in previous reports, much emphasis has been placed on improving the curriculum at Kingston Elementary School over the past several years. The continuation of this effort has been directed by our Assistant Superintendent, Dr. Karen Mazza. Through Dr. Mazza, staffs of K.E.S. and other schools in the Superintendency Union, new Reading Programs and a Language Program with a strong writing skills component have been adopted and incorporated for use at K.E.S. The emphasis on basic skills, basic phonics training, writing training, etc., found in these new programs will prove extremely beneficial to our students.

Several other curriculum reviews are under way this year. A review of our Mathematics curriculum and materials as well as programs for Substance Abuse education are being considered.

We have made a commitment to improve our curriculum and instruction for the children of K.E.S. The efforts this year, and of the past several years merits mentioning.

The staff of K.E.S. continues to demonstrate a commitment to and a participation in the Professional Development Program during inservice training days. In addition, the staff is involved in a self-study of K.E.S. programs and services leading to an evaluation of K.E.S. by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. This evaluation will be underway during the spring of 1989.

GENERAL

I want to express my sincere gratitude and appreciation to the Kingston School Committee, the Superintendent of Schools, the Assistant Superintendent, the parents, children and staff of K.E.S. for the confidence placed in me and for their continued support and encouragement.

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL JUNIOR HIGH

William J. Pepper, Principal

Highlights

Over the past few years the enrollment at the Junior High School has remained fairly consistent. We have begun to address the issue of space by the construction of two additional modular classrooms bringing the total to four. They have had a tremendous impact on the school and because of the added space, we have been able to employ new staff and thus reduce the pupil-teacher ratios in most classes.

There were a number of personnel changes that have occurred during the past year. Dr. Joan DeSalvo assumed her responsibilities as Assistant Principal at the Junior High School. She has been a great asset to our staff and we welcome her to the Silver Lake community.

There were a number of other new teachers who joined the staff at the Junior High this past year, as follows:

Ms. Roberta Cappella	Math
Ms. Deborah Moulton	Science
Mrs. Gayle Szymezak	Music
Mr. Timothy Owens	Science
Ms. Jill Canny	Reading
Ms. Susan Nichols	Math
Ms. Pamela Sawyer	Special Education
Ms. Tina Volpe	Special Education
Ms. Betsy Korb	Remedial Language
Mrs. Joyce Perry	Reading
Mrs. Elizabeth Bacchiocchi	Adjustment Counselor
Ms. Mary Kirby-Madden	School Psychologist

The process of curriculum and new program review continues. This year, we were fortunate to receive state funding for a remedial language arts laboratory. We have added an eighth grade Latin course to complete the sequence which was begun in Grade 7 last year. We have also added a self-contained language-based Special Needs program and a full time school psychologist.

For the past year, the Junior High staff has been conducting extensive research into the middle school concept. We have been exploring various possibilities, hosting inservice training workshops, and developing a schedule of transition activities. A team of teachers was formed to oversee this process and have been actively involved in every aspect of the plan to implement an organizational change in the fall of 1988.

A proposal was presented to the Silver Lake Regional School Committee to adopt a teaming structure in both Grades 7 and 8 for next year. This means that students will be assigned to a team of teachers in the subject areas of English, Math, Science and Social Studies. This approach will be a tremendous benefit to students, parents and teachers and hopefully will result in a more effective and efficient operation of the school.

The entire staff at the Junior High continues to work toward strengthening our ties with the elementary schools. Our program orientations for both parents and sixth grade students has been most successful over the past two years and working together we feel that we can accomplish much for students throughout the region.

In addition to the program of studies offered at the Junior High, there are many extracurricular activities available to students including: ski club, science club, newspaper, yearbook, student council, adventure club, health club, builders club, SADD Jr. and a very extensive intramural program. These activities are made possible only through the dedication and commitment of many teachers.

The Parent Advisory Council has been very active and Mrs. Louise Snyder was elected president for the 1987-88 school year. Exciting and informative programs have been planned. I would invite anyone who has a child attending the Junior High to join us.

The School Improvement Council which was organized as the result of Chapter 188, the Educational Reform Act, met on a regular basis last year. An assessment was conducted to determine the best utilization of funds. After some deliberation, it was decided to use the grant to purchase some much needed equipment. This year's council is already actively seeking ways to serve the students and the school community.

My sincere thanks to the students, parents, faculty and administrators of the Silver Lake Region. Your confidence and support are greatly appreciated.

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

Charles E. Thibodeau, Principal

Highlights

The 1987 school year at Silver Lake Regional High School was a most productive and rewarding one. This report will highlight some of the major accomplishments of students and staff and changes which have occurred.

This year the National Merit Scholarship Corporation awarded seven Silver Lake students with letters of commendation which were earned by scoring in the top five percent of all juniors who were administered this examination throughout the country. The students so recognized were: Dennis M. Burke, Leslie K. DiBona, Matthew G. Freda, Obadiah C. Kelley, Jessica S. Levine, Kerri-Lynn Primmer, and Richard O. Swanson.

The Massachusetts Superintendent of Schools Awards for Academic Excellence were presented to Kerri-Lynn Primmer and Jessica S. Levine.

As in past summers, the administrative staff devoted much time to interviewing candidates for teaching positions. Fourteen teachers new to the Region were hired this year to fill two new positions, one sabbatical leave, and eleven resignations. We are confident in the ability of these individuals and look forward to their contributions to our students.

The Regional School Committee elected Anne Crothers to the important position of Coordinator of Science and Health Education. This latter responsibility fills a most vital and greatly needed role within the Region, and provides essential coordination for eighth and ninth grade Health Education programs.

The extracurricular activities program continues to provide students with a broad range of opportunities which augment formal educational experiences. In athletics, the addition of winter track to our program fills a void for track athletes. The boys' soccer team achieved their finest season thus far 14-3-3: stopped Plymouth/Carver's thirty-one game unbeaten record; and competed in the quarterfinals of the State Soccer Tournament where they suffered a heartbreaking 1-0 loss to Durfee High School. After playing to a scoreless tie through six overtime periods, the contest was decided in a shootout. Congratulations are extended to the players and Coaches William Johnson, William Donovan and Robert Burke for their successful season.

The Laker Ice Hockey team enjoyed another successful year under the direction of Coaches Richard Mills, William Donovan and Kevin Smith. The team finished second in the Old Colony League; defeated Natick and Old Colony League champion Randolph in tournament play, and lost 3-1 to State Champion Catholic Memorial in the state quarterfinals.

Laker cheerleaders again provided their support to sporting events, and captured first place in regional competition held at Bridgewater State College.

Many of our finest singers and instrumentalists fared well in sectional and district competition and displayed their abilities in the musical, "Follow Your Dreams".

The Conservation and Horticulture students won State and National Awards for a project they performed under the capable mentorship of George Fraser.

The combined efforts of the Band, Concert Choirs and Madrigal Singers produced most enjoyable winter and spring performances.

I would like to recognize the outstanding contribution of the Soccer Boosters and others in providing lighting for the Anthony F. Sirrico Field without any cost to the Region. The contributions of COM Electric and Gleason Electric Company and the leadership of Jeanette Gleason were mainly responsible for the success of this endeavor. Silver Lake now has an extremely fine athletic facility with the ability to hold night contests for the enjoyment of spectators.

In summation, the student body, faculty and staff, the administration and citizens of the Region's communities can be very proud of the quality of service provided by Silver Lake Regional High School.

**Report of the
REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE
to the
Citizens of the Silver Lake Regional School District**

The 1987-88 school year opened with the expectations for another good year. Some very exciting things are taking place in your school system, which will be mentioned later in this report.

Leaving the Committee:

From Halifax, resignations by Mr. Harry Kent and Mrs. Donna Nordgren.

As of December 1, 1987, no replacements have been named.

Two important administrative appointments were made during the summer of 1987. Dr. Joan DeSalvo was appointed to the newly established position of Assistant Principal at the Junior High School. Mrs. Anne Crothers was appointed as the Science and Health Coordinator for the Regional School District. Although there were seventeen resignations from the staff, there were no retirements as of December 1, 1987.

At the Senior High School, Kingston Campus, six classrooms have been renovated which includes new ceilings, new lights and repainting. There have been substantial repairs to the boiler room and water treatment plant. The concrete curbing along the front of the building has been replaced. Several of the entrance ways were in need of substantial repair, which has been completed.

At the Pembroke Campus the masonry both inside and outside the building is being repaired. The tennis courts have been repaired and repainted.

Two additional modular classrooms have been added, at the Junior High School. This should alleviate some of the overcrowding at that facility.

All three of the educational facilities are in need of considerable major maintenance work. The time has come to address this situation. The Land and Building Subcommittee is in the process of putting together a comprehensive maintenance schedule over the next five years. If we are to be good stewards of the public trust, we must properly maintain these multimillion dollar facilities.

Curriculum development is an ongoing process in the Region. During the past year these activities have focused on the following areas:

- Introduction of a middle school concept at the Junior High School
- Basic Level Course Offerings
- Advanced Sequence Programs
- Expansion of Health Education
- Revision of Science Course Offerings
- Expansion of Computer Education Opportunities
- Revision of Special Education Programs
- Program Development in Home Economics
- Introduction of a Plant Maintenance Component in Vocational Conservation and Horticulture

A great deal of this curriculum development has been accomplished through inservice programs and summer curriculum workshops.

In the spring of 1987, students in Grades 7 and 11 were administered tests in Reading, Mathematics and Science under the Education Assessment Program. Results from this testing are being used to focus curriculum development in areas identified for improvement.

In October of 1987, ninth graders were given the Basic Skills Improvement Test in Reading, Mathematics and Writing. As mandated under Chapter 188, the tests are designed to identify those students with basic skills deficiencies.

The Regional School District has been the recipient of major funding from the state under Chapter 188, the Educational Reform Acts of 1985. Listed below are some of the benefits of the funding from Chapter 188.

The Equal Educational Opportunity Grant provides for the funding of twenty-five positions within the school district -- 11 teachers, 2 counselors, 1 school psychologist and 11 educational support personnel. In addition, this grant has provided substantial funds for the purchase of education supplies and textbooks. Continued funding for these goods and services is essential for a viable educational system.

Horace Mann Teacher Grants provides a stipend to 22 teachers to engage in various professional activities. Projects undertaken with this funding will address curriculum issues, school/community concerns and teacher inservice.

School Improvement Councils have been established at both the Junior and Senior High Schools. State funds provided to the Councils have been used for needed instructional equipment and the presentation of cultural programs to our students.

Essential Skills Remediation Grants have been awarded to the Junior High School. These grant monies have been used to staff and equip Remedial Mathematics and Language Arts Learning Centers. These two programs provide a valuable learning opportunity for students identified as performing below grade level in Mathematics and the Language Arts. To date a comparison between pre-test and post-test data indicate significant improvement in student performance.

Discretionary Grants have been awarded to the Silver Lake District. These competitive grants have provided needed funds for occupational, drug, alcohol and A.I.D.S. education, teacher inservice and administrative leadership workshops.

As noted in last year's report and in this report the Regional School District receives substantial financial support from the state under Chapter 188. This is because the four towns in the Region significantly underfund education compared to the state average. By accepting these funds, the towns have agreed by an affirmative vote at town meeting to make a GOOD FAITH EFFORT to bring the towns' financial support of education in line with the state average. It must be remembered that Chapter 188 funds are for six years, three of which have already passed.

The Committee wishes to express its appreciation and thanks to the administrative staff for their dedicated leadership. The Committee also wishes to express its appreciation and thanks to every member of the staff of the District for their continued commitment to the students of the Region. The regularly scheduled meetings of the Committee are held at the Kingston Campus of the High School, in the Cushman Library, on the second Thursday and fourth Monday of the month. All citizens of the Region are cordially invited to attend these meetings.

In addition, this program supplies information essential to the Junior Center's efforts to engage students in the funding process. Funding will be used for inservice training programs.

The Junior Center Remedial and enrichment programs performing well above expectations. To date a significant number of students have been referred to the District, Juvenile Court, Drug Court, Administrative School, and Chapter underfunded schools. The town of FAITH has one with the six years.

links to the staff of the Region. The Kingston Thursday cordially

[illegible]

**KINGSTON SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
1986-87 BUDGET
FINAL CLOSEOUT TRIAL BALANCE**

	<u>1986-87</u> <u>BUDGET</u>	<u>YEAR</u> <u>EXPENDED</u>	<u>BALANCE</u>
11 School Committee	\$ 3,252.50	\$ 9,625.57	\$ (6,373.07)
12 Superintendent's Office	37,760.61	46,592.77	(8,832.16)
22 Principal's Office	70,464.00	64,131.40	6,332.60
23 Teaching	1,050,335.67	1,041,708.01	8,627.66
24 Textbooks	12,100.00	9,947.40	2,152.60
25 Library	15,650.00	13,780.11	1,869.89
26 Audio Visual	2,500.00	2,124.25	375.75
31 Attendance	1.00	0.00	1.00
32 Health	19,527.00	19,575.19	(48.19)
33 Transportation	164,487.00	158,703.68	5,783.32
34 Food Service	2.00	0.00	2.00
411 Custodial	97,920.00	88,450.57	9,469.43
412 Heating	17,500.00	16,472.16	1,027.84
413 Utilities	98,663.00	118,924.18	(20,261.18)
421 Maintenance/Grounds	100.00	34.39	65.61
422 Maintenance/Buildings	76,450.00	28,018.28	48,431.72
423 Maintenance/Equipment	3,500.00	2,476.09	1,023.91
74 Replacement/Equipment	1,000.00	760.00	240.00
SPECIAL EDUCATION			
221 Supervision	7,687.20	10,665.99	(2,978.79)
223 Teaching	110,032.02	167,771.30	(57,739.28)
227 Psychologist/Guidance	31,303.00	36,805.51	(5,502.51)
228 Psychological Services	6,000.00	4,404.70	1,595.30
233 Transportation	37,161.00	33,012.40	4,148.60
290 Tuitions	157,516.00	131,671.67	25,844.33
TOTALS	<u>\$2,020,912.00</u>	<u>\$2,005,655.62</u>	<u>\$ 15,256.38</u>
Vocational Education	<u>\$ 25,050.00</u>	<u>\$ 16,180.00</u>	<u>\$ 8,870.00</u>

1987
KINGSTON GRADUATES
from
SILVER LAKE REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

ANCE

873.07

832.16

832.60

327.66

152.60

869.59

375.75

1.00

(48.19)

783.32

2.00

469.43

027.84

261.18

65.61

431.72

023.91

240.00

978.79

739.25

502.51

595.30

148.60

844.33

256.38

870.00

Frederick Thomas Abraham
Edna Alice Albert
Camille Terese Andrews
Scott Anthony Andrews
Alida Louise Balboni
Scott Glen Barker
Bryan Dennis Barrett
Lisa Anne Barter
Janet Marie Basler
Katharine Elizabeth Benassi
Sharon Lee Bettencourt
Samantha Peck Bird
Robert Wayne Books
Matthew Lee Borsari
Jeffrey Bossio
Brett Boutin
John Kenneth Bradley
Kerri-Ann Bratti
Erin Elizabeth Brewer
Lisa Marie Brogna
Angela Catherine Brown
Wayne David Brown
Stanley Robert Burgess, Jr.
Jennifer Marie Burke
Nina Louise Carmichael
Heather Kristin Cassidy
Eric Joseph Cecil
Kelly Elizabeth Collins
Marylee Katrina Condon
Robert Leo Cook
Christine Ann Cotti
Patricia Ann Coveny
Vincent Joseph Coyle
Timothy Patrick Cushman
Dacey Ann Dakers
Sean Kevin Daley
Siobhan Mae Daley
Gregory James Darsch

Jacqueline Michele Davis
Christine Ann DiBona
Melinda Susan Donnelly
Cynthia Ann Duckett
Jennifer Ann Edge
David Matthew Enriquez
Jennifer Jeanne Ferreira
Rene Marie Freitas
Shawn Christopher Garceau
Jeffrey Richard Gauthier
Kevin Joseph Godfrey
Kevin Sherlock Grady
Karen Jean Leah Grayson
Stacia Ann Holmes
David Paul Iacobucci
Kathryn Theresa James
Michael Wayne Krause
Eric Edward Langlan
Julia Louise LaPlante
Matthew Adrian Lashley
Jennifer Lassige
Karen Marie Leary
Travis Gordon Lopes
Denise Ann Lord
Kristen Lee MacKay
Michelle Heather MacLean
Gary Nicholas Mellinger
Russell Clapp Merritt
Raymond Robert Moore
Lisa Burns Morrissey
Colleen Mary Murphy
Jon Donald Myers
Leigh Marvin Nali
Jonathan Scott Nickerson
Catherine Selina Noonan
Cheryl Ann Nordby
John Andrew O'Halloran
Jeffrey True Osborne

Lynne Michelle Palombo
 Robyn Marie Perkins
 John Frederick Peterson
 Donald James Pierce
 Vicky Powers
 Nichole Marie Praskiewicz
 David Paul Rakauskas
 David Edward Rezendes
 Glenn Robert Rizzuto
 Brian Michael Roche
 Amy Elizabeth Ruprecht
 Sean Harvester Ryalls
 Robert Edward Salvaggi
 James Robert Sanderson
 Judson Loring Smith

Donald Joseph Stagnone
 Shawn Patrick Sullivan
 Jeffrey Robert Sutherland
 Jeffrey Allen Sylvester
 Jean Marie Texeira
 John Unitas Thomas
 Danise Rae Thomas
 Terry Lane Traft
 Mary Elizabeth Twohig
 Sharon Marie Valla
 Matthew Christopher Wade
 Robert Joseph Wholey
 Carolyn Marie Wolcott
 Kim Marie Zetterstrom

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Balance Sheet — June 30, 1987
General Accounts

Assets

Advances for Petty Cash:

Superintendent	\$	25.00	
Lunch		40.00	
High School:			
Kingston		200.00	
Pembroke		200.00	
Junior High		<u>50.00</u>	
	\$		515.00

Assessments — Fiscal 1988:

Halifax	911,947.33	
Kingston	1,295,219.77	
Pembroke	2,687,068.49	
Plympton	<u>402,491.35</u>	
		5,296,726.94

Estimated Receipts to be collected — 1988

11,800,167.11

Overdrawn Accounts:

Horace Mann	103.00
Drivers Ed	230.24
Evening School -- Welfare	34,803.75
Science Reno-Interest	9,308.77
Essential Skills	.22

Surplus Revenue

(392,609.61)

\$17,534,464.64

Liabilities and Reserves

Cash

\$ (201,322.55)

Payroll Deductions:

Plymouth County Retirement	7,958.09
Health Insurance	27,919.64
Group Insurance	2,881.67

Meals Tax

486.90

MA Sales Tax

256.25

Guaranty Deposits

800.00

Federal Grants:

P.L. 89-313	\$ 12.68
P.L. 89-337	599.10
P.L. 94-142	4,986.32
P.L. 97-35	802.22
P.L. 98-524	<u>2,496.42</u>

8,896.74

Leadership Seminars

7.62

Professional Development FY 87

.74

School Improvement

2,241.20

Professional Development

1.30

Revolving Funds:

Lunch

111,102.47

Athletics

13,160.28

Vocational

11,029.28

Lost Books

2,846.49

Evening School

33,588.56

Summer School

1,807.15

Appropriations Voted for 1988:

Estimated Receipts

11,800,167.11

Revenue Reserved Until Collected:

Assessments -- 1988

5,296,726.94

Loan -- Science Renovation -- Principal

11,263.66

\$17,534,464.64

\$17,534,464.64

11,263.66

5,296,726.94

11,800,167.11

1,807.15

33,588.56

2,846.49

11,029.33

13,160.25

111,102.47

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Statement of Debt
June 30, 1988

<u>Purpose</u>	<u>Year of Issue</u>	<u>Year of Maturity</u>	<u>Amount Originally Issued</u>	<u>Amount Outstanding</u>	<u>1987-1988 Principal Due</u>	<u>1987-1988 Interest Due</u>	<u>Totals</u>	<u>Rate of Interest</u>	<u>Due Date For Principal</u>
1974 Bond Issue:									
Sr. High Const.	1974	1993	\$ 8,000,000.00	\$2,516,237.09	\$421,834.00	\$165,998.95	\$587,832.95	7.20	9/1/88
Voc. Const.	1974	1993	3,000,000.00	943,762.91	158,166.00	62,241.05	220,407.05	7.20	9/1/88
1986 Bond Issue:									
Science Renovation	1986	1989	488,077.00	158,077.00	158,077.00	9,484.62	167,561.62	6.00	4/1/89
			<u>\$11,488,077.00</u>	<u>\$3,618,077.00</u>	<u>\$738,077.00</u>	<u>\$237,724.62</u>	<u>\$975,801.62</u>		

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Summary of General Accounts
July 1, 1986 — June 30, 1987

Account	Balances 7/1/86		Commitments & Appropriations		Cash		Transfers		Balances 6/30/87	
	DR	CR	DR	CR	DR	CR	DR	CR	DR	CR
Petty Cash Advances:										
Superintendent	\$	25.00							\$	25.00
Lunch Program		40.00								40.00
High School:										
Kingston		200.00								200.00
Pembroke		200.00								200.00
Junior High School		50.00								50.00
Assessments FY87										
Halifax	784,783.22				\$	784,783.22	\$.78	\$.78
Kingston	1,118,505.00					1,118,505.00				
Pembroke	2,422,234.96					2,422,234.96				
Plympton	350,503.35					350,504.00		.65		
Assessments FY88:										
Halifax			\$	911,947.33						911,947.33
Kingston				1,295,219.77						1,295,219.77
Pembroke				2,687,068.49						2,687,068.49
Plympton				402,491.35						402,491.35
Assessment Revenue: FY87		\$4,676,026.53						4,676,026.53		
Assessment Revenue: FY88				\$5,296,726.94						\$5,296,726.94
Equal Edu Oppor: FY87					\$	484,777.24	484,819.13	41.89		
Horace Mann FY87					22,416.89	24,072.00	1,800.00	41.89	103.00	
Professional Development		70,810.00			132,009.21	60,695.00		505.51		1.30
School Improv Council					27,738.80	29,980.00				2,241.20
Anticipation/Revenue Loan					1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00				

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Summary of General Accounts
July 1, 1986 — June 30, 1987

Account	Balances 7/1/86		Commitments & Appropriations		Cash		Transfers		Balances 6/30/87	
	DR	CR	DR	CR	DR	CR	DR	CR	DR	CR
Professional Develop FY87					47,863.26	47,864.00				.74
Payroll Deductions:										
Federal Withholding					1,188,919.32	1,188,919.32				
State Taxes					359,615.63	359,615.63				
Plymouth City Retirement					67,261.24	75,219.33				7,958.09
Health Insurance	27,300.27				219,555.77	220,175.14				27,919.64
Group Insurance	1,209.56				10,876.59	12,548.70				2,881.67
MA Teachers Retirement					402,500.31	402,500.31				
Local #1700 Union					1,213.37	1,213.37				
Ply City Tchrs Fed CU					380,101.70	380,101.70				
S/L Edu Assoc					51,390.22	51,390.22				
Insurance Withholding					293,384.50	293,384.50				
Medicare Tax					27,758.02	13,879.01	13,879.01			
Meals Tax		525.07			520.31	414.58		67.56		486.90
MA Sales Tax		425.18			1,254.37	1,085.44				256.25
Guaranty Deposits		800.00								800.00
Federal Grants:										
PL 89-313		330.04			46,616.04	43,865.68		2,430.00		12.68
PL 89-337		1,374.10			775.00					599.10
PL 94-142		16,371.51			176,214.92	167,603.46	2,935.51	161.78		4,956.32
PL 97-35		930.26			12,094.04	11,966.00				802.22
PL 98-524		4,216.18			67,281.84	65,562.08				2,496.42
#393-033-7-0760-4					2,512.38	2,520.00				7.62
#381-013-7-0760-4					52,565.22	52,565.00			.22	
#399-057-7-0760-4					10,000.00	10,000.00				

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Summary of General Accounts

July 1, 1986 — June 30, 1987

Account	Balances 7/1/86		Commitments & Appropriations		Cash		Transfers		Balances 6/30/87	
	DR	CR	DR	CR	DR	CR	DR	CR	DR	CR
Revolving Funds:										
Lunch Program		103,280.18			405,492.68	413,382.53		67.56		111,102.42
Athletics		7,611.88			16,165.73	27,449.13		5,735.00		13,160.28
Vocational		5,886.52			53,391.61	58,534.37				11,029.28
Lost Books	223.11					3,069.00				2,846.49
Drivers Ed		1,169.03			18,163.52	16,764.25			230.24	
Evening School	9,252.47				70,157.83	112,998.86				33,588.56
Evening Sch-Welfare					18,540.11	15,573.55				1,807.15
Summer School		4,773.71			34,803.75				34,803.75	
Appropriation Contr-FY87		11,273,536.69	11,273,536.69							
Appropriations-FY87:										
Revenue				11,273,536.69	11,253,069.17	27,738.59	56,249.84	8,043.73		
General										
Reserve for Encumbrance					240.00		1,993.90	2,233.90		
Science Renovation -Principal		458,103.00			446,839.34					11,263.66
Science Renovation -Interest		5,333.54			14,642.31				9,308.77	
Appropriations: FY88				11,800,167.11						11,800,167.11
Estimated Receipts: 1987	6,397,510.16				40,199.80		2,233.90	18,923.42		
Agency Reimbursements										
SBAB						237,070.43	14,179.74			
Other School Accounts						789,520.01				
Interest/Savings Dep						5,299,880.00				
Misc. School Receipts						71,385.45				
						37,587.29				

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Summary of General Accounts

July 1, 1986 — June 30, 1987

Account	Balances 7/1/86		Commitments & Appropriations		Cash		Transfers		Balances 6/30/87	
	DR	CR	DR	CR	DR	CR	DR	CR	DR	CR
Revenue — 1987	4,876,026.53						58,083.37	4,934,109.90		
Revenue — 1988			11,800,167.11	6,503,440.17					5,296,726.94	
Estimated Receipts — 1988			6,503,440.17						6,503,440.17	
Surplus Revenue	(231,769.58)						200,000.00	39,159.97	(392,609.61)	
Cash	\$16,191,323.38		\$34,873,870.91	\$34,873,870.91	\$17,958,922.04	\$17,288,943.84	\$5,019,591.67	\$5,019,557.45	\$17,333,142.09	
	468,689.87				14,321,449.13	14,991,427.33	5.78	40.00	(201,322.55)	
	<u>\$16,660,013.25</u>	<u>\$16,660,013.25</u>			<u>\$32,280,371.17</u>	<u>\$32,280,371.17</u>	<u>\$5,019,597.45</u>	<u>\$5,019,597.45</u>	<u>\$17,534,464.64</u>	<u>\$17,534,464.64</u>

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT **Fiscal Close-Out** **June 30, 1987**

	Balance July 1, 1986	Appropriations	Receipts	Transfers	Total Available	Expenditures	Closed to Revenue	Balance June 30, 1987
School Committee		\$ 37,800.00			\$ 37,800.00	\$ 37,469.06	\$ 330.94	\$0.00
Superintendent's Office		347,195.75			347,195.75	313,904.51	33,291.24	0.00
Supervision		183,573.00			183,573.00	234,313.35	(50,740.35)	0.00
Principal's Office	5 300.00	428,741.25			429,041.25	435,631.68	(6,590.43)	0.00
Teaching		4,655,733.00	\$4,998.50	\$ 5,700.00	4,666,431.50	4,634,972.92	31,458.58	0.00
Textbooks		43,112.00			43,112.00	42,513.45	598.55	0.00
Library	73.90	136,993.00			137,066.90	136,094.91	971.99	0.00
Audio-Visual		6,400.00			6,400.00	5,956.95	443.05	0.00
Guidance	1,860.00	374,898.96			376,758.96	358,516.27	18,242.69	0.00
Health		55,985.00			55,985.00	54,438.47	1,546.53	0.00
Transportation		784,786.00			784,786.00	797,407.34	(12,621.34)	0.00
Athletics		41,144.16			41,144.16	38,095.04	3,049.12	0.00
Custodial		481,881.54			481,881.54	489,477.84	(7,596.30)	0.00
Fuel		111,230.85			111,230.85	86,589.39	24,641.46	0.00
Utilities		431,739.19			431,739.19	407,338.03	24,401.16	0.00
Maintenance/ Grounds		3,721.00			3,721.00	1,744.39	1,976.61	0.00
Maintenance/ Buildings		188,538.00			188,538.00	303,078.79	(114,540.79)	0.00
Maintenance/ Equipment		59,200.00			59,200.00	46,584.40	12,615.60	0.00
Retirement		112,383.00			112,383.00	110,969.00	1,414.00	0.00
Insurance		377,814.00		21,215.09	399,029.09	369,483.70	29,545.39	0.00
Debt Service		5,000.00			5,000.00		5,000.00	0.00
Acquisition/ Equipment		77,336.00			77,336.00	71,386.36	5,949.64	0.00
Replacement/ Equipment		99,756.00			99,756.00	100,861.33	(1,105.33)	0.00
Debt Retirement/ Principal		745,000.00			745,000.00	745,000.00		0.00
Debt Retirement- Interest		341,044.62			341,044.62	326,402.31	14,642.31	0.00
Special Needs		311,718.96			311,718.96	348,325.83	(36,606.87)	0.00
Vocational		830,811.41	3,325.00	543.73	834,680.14	756,734.65	77,945.49	0.00
Totals	\$2,233.90	\$11,273,536.69	\$8,323.50	\$27,458.82	\$11,311,552.91	\$11,253,289.97	\$ 58,262.94	\$0.00

Member
 Hallinan
 Kingsstad
 Pemberton
 Plimpton
 Principal
 Interest
 Total
 Less
 Net

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT CONSTRUCTION COSTS 1988-1989 BUDGET

Summary of Member Town Assessments

<u>Member Towns</u>	<u>Total 1974 Construction</u>	<u>Total 1986 Construction</u>	<u>Total Construction</u>
Halifax	\$ 11,766.59	\$14,403.66	\$ 26,170.25
Kingston	11,404.07	20,651.41	32,055.48
Pembroke	143,285.72	4,969.49	148,255.21
Plympton	4,580.54	6,289.44	10,869.98
TOTAL	\$171,036.92	\$46,314.00	\$217,350.92

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT CONSTRUCTION COSTS 1988-1989 BUDGET

1974 Construction — High School in Pembroke — \$8,000,000.00

Principal Due	\$421,834.00	
Interest Due	<u>165,998.95</u>	
Total Principal and Interest		\$587,832.95
Less Estimated State Aid		<u>463,246.64</u>
Net Assessment to Pembroke		<u><u>\$124,586.31</u></u>

1974 Construction — Vocational Addition — \$3,000,000.00

Principal Due	\$158,166.00	
Interest Due	<u>62,241.05</u>	
Total Principal and Interest		\$220,407.05
Less Estimated State Aid		<u>173,956.44</u>
Net Construction Assessment		<u><u>\$46,450.61 *</u></u>

COST ASSESSMENT TO MEMBER TOWNS

Member Towns	Enrollments		Voc. Addition	Physically Handicapped	Total
	Vocational	Tritown 9-12	Assessment	Requirements*	
Halifax	67	249	\$11,494.34	\$272.25	\$11,766.59
Kingston	64	389	10,978.72	425.35	11,404.07
Pembroke	109	---	18,699.41	---	18,699.41
Plympton	26	112	4,458.11	122.43	4,580.54
	<u>266</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>\$45,630.58</u>	<u>\$820.03</u>	<u>\$46,450.61</u>

*Physically Handicapped Requirements are those costs included in the Vocational Addition Construction for an elevator and renovations required by the Architectural Barriers Board in accordance with Chapter 22, Section 13A as amended by Chapter 724, Acts of 1967. Total Cost for this work is \$52,961.00 which means that each year 1.76537% of the Principal and Interest Payments are assessed to Tritown.

**SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
CONSTRUCTION COSTS
1988-1989 BUDGET**

1974 Construction: High School in Pembroke -- Vocational Addition

\$11,000,000.00

SUMMARY

Principal -- September 1, 1988
Interest

\$580,000.00

September 1, 1988

\$124,560.00

March 1, 1989

103,680.00

Total Interest

\$228,240.00

Total Principal & Interest

\$808,240.00

Less Estimated State Aid

637,203.08

Net 1974 Construction Assessment

\$171,036.92

COST ASSESSMENT TO MEMBER TOWNS

Member Towns	Enrollments 10/1/87			Construction 1974		Physically Handicapped	Member Town Assessment
	Grades 9-12	Vocational	Tritown	High School	Voc. Addition		
Halifax	316	67	249	\$ 0.00	\$11,494.34	\$272.25	\$ 11,766.59
Kingston	453	64	389	0.00	10,978.72	425.35	11,404.07
Pembroke	917	109	---	124,586.31	18,699.41	---	143,285.72
Plympton	<u>138</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>4,458.11</u>	<u>122.43</u>	<u>4,580.54</u>
TOTALS	<u><u>1824</u></u>	<u><u>266</u></u>	<u><u>750</u></u>	<u><u>\$124,586.31</u></u>	<u><u>\$45,630.58</u></u>	<u><u>\$820.03</u></u>	<u><u>\$171,036.92</u></u>

SILVER LAKE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT CONSTRUCTION COSTS 1988-1989 BUDGET

1986 Construction — Science Renovation — High School in Kingston

Principal Due	\$158,077.00	
Interest Due	<u>9,484.62</u>	
Total Principal and Interest		\$167,561.62
Less Estimated State Aid		<u>121,247.59</u>
Net Construction Assessment		<u>\$46,314.00</u>

COST ASSESSMENT TO MEMBER TOWNS

<u>Member Towns</u>	<u>Enrollment 10/1/87</u>		<u>Member Town Assessment</u>
	<u>Vocational</u>	<u>Tritown</u>	
Halifax	67	249	\$14,403.66
Kingston	64	389	20,651.41
Pembroke	109		4,969.49
Plympton	<u>26</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>6,289.44</u>
	266	750	\$46,314.00

INDEX

Animal Control Officer	132	Silver Lake Regional Committee	234
Animal Inspector	145	Superintendent Report	227
Awards, Board of	124	Selectmen, Board of	124
Baths	114	Shelfish Constable	149
Building Inspector	146	Town Accountant	183
Civil Defense Department	133	Auditor's Report	195
Conservation Commission	134	Appropriations & Expenditures	188
Council on Aging	135	Balance Sheet	199
Deaths	122	Combined Statement	201
Educational Fund	176	Debt Fund	204
Extension Service	138	Elizabeth B. Sampson Fund	184
Facts and Figures	181	Federal Funds Balance Sheet	202
Finance Committee	139	Notes to Financial Statements	205
Fire Department	139	Taxes & Water Rates	216
Fire Station Committee	142	Treasurer's Cash	211
Fish Committee	143	Trust Funds	212
Frederic C. Adams Public Library	125	Town Clerk	10
Gas Inspector	147	Appointed Officers	19
Government Study Committee	150	Federal, State & County Officers	5
Harbormaster	143	Statistics	7
Health, Board of	126	Town Officers	179
Highway Department	143	Town Collector	179
Housing Authority	127	Town Meetings	40
Ichabod Washburn Fund	179	Annual, May 2, 1987	86
Industrial Development Commission	145	Special, May 27, 1987	94
Jury List	124	Special, June 25, 1987	105
Marriages	118	Special, November 2, 1987	78
Memoriams	3	Town Election, May 9, 1987	101
Old Colony Planning Council	136	Special Election, July 11, 1987	180
Park Commission	127	Town Treasurer	129
Planning Board	128	Free Warden & Moth Superintendent	150
Playground Commission	128	Veterans Services	151
Plumbing Inspector	147	Wage & Personnel Board	152
Police Department	147	Wage & Personnel By-Laws	22
Police Station Committee	149	Warrant, Annual Town Meeting, 1987	84
Reed Building Committee	149	Warrant, Special Town Meeting	89
Registrars, Board of	132	May 27	103
Schools	229	Warrant, Special Town Meeting	130
Elementary Report	237	June 25	174
Kingston Membership	226	Warrant, Special Town Meeting	174
Kingston School Committee	238	November 2	175
Kingston Trial Balance	249	Water Commission	175
Silver Lake Regional	240	Waterfront Committee	175
Construction Costs	239	Wiring Inspector	175
Financial Reports	233	Youth Commission	175
Silver Lake Graduates (Kingston)	231	Zoning Board of Appeals	175
Silver Lake High School		Zoning Study Committee	
Silver Lake Junior High School			